

# CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. LXII

## INDEX

1999

*Susan Peschel*  
Managing Editor

*Christopher Baruth*  
Executive Editor

*Jovanka Ristić*  
Section III Compiler  
Index Compiler

*Sharon Hill*  
Cataloging Assistant  
Literature Analyst

## CONSULTANT

*Peter Watson-Boone*, Director of the UWM Library

### REGIONAL INDEX

Aberdeen, Scot., 1903  
Abkhazia, republic, Georgia, 3998  
Abruzzi, It., 3257  
Abu-Nuseir, Jor., 5302  
Abuja, Nigeria, 988  
Acadia National Park, ME, 3903  
Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, 1544  
Adelaide, Austral., 5154  
Adour River, Fr., 3893  
Afghanistan, 4283  
Africa, 193, 246, 285, 610, 611, 1087,  
1183, 1191, 1664, 1833, 1893, 2119,  
2328, 2333, 2734, 2838, 2878, 2948,  
3059, 3408, 3586, 3610, 3643, 3673,  
4137, 4165, 4170, 4260, 4304, 4618,  
4938, 5174, 5235, 5347, 5370, 5378  
Africa, central, 774, 2112, 2605, 3747,  
4430, 4460  
Africa, east, 283, 2899, 3434, 3654,  
3749, 4537, 5538  
Africa, north, 343, 926, 2939, 3363,  
3928, 5359, 5361, 5382  
Africa, south, 641, 719, 1870, 4186,  
4353, 5163, 5280, 5542  
Africa, sub-Saharan, 948, 3482, 5310  
Africa, tropical, 5310, 5357  
Africa, west, 651, 774, 789, 1028,  
1402, 1476, 1841, 1867, 2605, 3011,  
3438, 3565, 4151, 4352, 4368, 4460,  
5169  
Agtelek, mountains, Hung., 2001  
Agios Andreas, Gr., 718  
Aquateca, Guat., 1508  
Ain River, Fr., 1340  
Akagi, Mount, Jap., 2552  
Alabama, 1713  
Alaknanda River, India, 706  
Åland Islands, Fin., 1366  
Alaska, 89, 748, 824, 916, 2720, 2733,  
2735, 2833, 2966, 3017, 3179, 3188,  
3192, 3292, 3305, 3459, 3887, 4526,  
5461  
Alaska, north, 3638  
Alaska, northwest, 578, 3128, 4602  
Alaska, southwest, 2718, 3355  
Albaida, Sp., 2024  
Albania, 674, 5192, 5279, 5582

Alberta, province, Can., 63, 527  
Albuquerque, NM, 14, 2198, 4089  
Aleutian Islands, AK, 2665  
Alexander Archipelago, AK, 4489  
Alexandria, Egypt, 3538, 4642  
Algarve, Port., 5121  
Algeria, 1460, 1715, 3580, 3768, 5109  
Alhambra Creek watershed, CA, 2622  
Alicante, province, Sp., 729  
Almoldonga, Guat., 1720  
Alps, 128, 714, 5125, 5215  
Alps, Australian, 3164  
Alps, French, 60, 2520, 2821, 3013  
Alps, Italian, 750, 752, 3786  
Alps, Maritime, 681, 1862  
Alps, north, 3012  
Alps, south, 3263  
Alps, Swiss, 1291, 3309  
Alsace, region, Fr., 2991, 3092, 4956  
Amazon Region, 765, 823, 1556, 1698,  
2140, 2347, 2381, 3967  
Amazon River, 110  
Amazon River estuary, 3320  
Amazon River Region, 4091, 4980, 4997,  
5059, 5263  
Amazon River Region, west, 5161  
Amazonia, 3176  
Americas, 222, 267, 397, 647, 1116,  
1191, 2309, 2334, 2369, 2772, 3200,  
3846, 4160, 5189, 5239, 5338, 5504,  
5565  
Amery Ice Shelf, Antarctica, 2546  
Amman, Jordan, 1329  
Amsterdam, Neth., 67, 476, 1231, 2286,  
4112  
Amur Bay, Russian Fed., 85  
Anatolia, 1684  
Anatolia, east, 1468  
Andalusia, Sp., 3023  
Andes, mountains, 3452, 4285  
Andes, mountains, Bolivian, 3886  
Andes, mountains, Peruvian, 632, 3963  
Andhra Pradesh, state, India, 2836,  
3416, 4818  
Angola, 4943  
Ankara, Turk., 973  
Ann Arbor, MI, 2848  
Annapolis, MD, 1298  
Antarctic Peninsula, 2548, 2655, 2705,  
2709

Antarctica, 650, 679, 1252, 1270, 1368,  
2078, 2082, 2545, 2553, 2579, 2592,  
2637, 2654, 2681, 2710, 2712, 3479,  
3695, 3766, 3775, 3870, 4389  
Antarctica, east, 24, 2565, 2639, 2680  
Antarctica, west, 2636  
Anticosti Island, Que., 3859  
Antigua, 3007  
Antilles, 2297  
Aosta Valley, It., 752  
Apennines Mountains, It., 3257  
Appalachia, 132, 446, 1012, 3382, 3403,  
4152  
Applecross, Scot., 1357  
Apulia, It., 5140  
Apuseni, mountains, Romania, 3191, 5274  
Aqaba, Jordan, 2766  
Arabian Peninsula, 5005  
Arabian Peninsula, east, 803  
Arabian Sea, 152  
Aragon, Sp., 507, 1797  
Aral Sea, 2752  
Aral Sea Basin, 5199, 5589  
Arcadia, mountains, Gr., 1999  
Arctic, 18, 186, 1267, 1285, 1418,  
1908, 2133, 2537, 3765, 3778, 4380,  
4482, 4973, 4977, 5190, 5264  
Arctic, Asian, 124, 528, 2657, 2731  
Arctic, east, 918  
Arctic, west, 824  
Arctic Ocean, 2589  
Ardenne, Fr., 1342  
Arga River, Sp., 769  
Argentina, 288, 420, 421, 491, 523,  
784, 998, 1015, 1069, 1110, 1129,  
1415, 2314, 3522, 3774, 4146, 4168,  
4285  
Arizona, 167, 3136, 3436, 3454, 5419  
Arizona, central, 202, 1052  
Arizona, east central, 848, 930, 1051  
Arizona, south central, 5211  
Arkansas, 1642, 3447, 3449, 3562, 3566,  
3934  
Arkansas, north, 292  
Armenia, 3074, 3148, 3721, 3736, 4347  
Arusha, Tanzania, 4572  
Ascensione, mountain, It., 3307  
Asia, 10, 343, 532, 780, 1088, 1094,  
1191, 1464, 1619, 1896, 2157, 2309,  
2335, 2336, 2427, 2466, 2587, 2922,

- 2938, 3064, 3346, 3514, 3582, 3781,  
 4117, 4274, 4275, 4304, 4679, 4695,  
 4895, 4946, 5283, 5333, 5368, 5408,  
 5536, 5587  
 Asia, central, 697, 1401, 1579, 1655,  
 1741, 2054, 2141, 2522, 3112, 3158,  
 3159, 3299, 3604, 3611, 3863, 4203,  
 5406  
 Asia, east, 648, 697, 922, 1151, 1726,  
 2313, 2322, 2976, 3598, 3602, 3987,  
 4185, 4211, 4264, 5084, 5410, 5415,  
 5517  
 Asia, northeast, 710, 2731, 2776  
 Asia, Pacific region, 2976  
 Asia, south, 148, 433, 504, 2175  
 Asia, southeast, 35, 305, 306, 429,  
 439, 453, 953, 1162, 1409, 1649,  
 1875, 2189, 2501, 2753, 2987, 3065,  
 3494, 3598, 3683, 4000, 4363, 5079,  
 5327, 5358, 5435  
 Asia, southwest, 4356  
 Asia, west, 845  
 Aspen, CO, 4374  
 Assam, state, India, 4953, 5226  
 Assynt, Scot., 759  
 Athabasca, Mount, Alberta, 757  
 Athens, Gr., 1528  
 Atlanta, GA, 245, 378, 4612, 4655, 4676  
 Atlantic Ocean, 484, 807, 1028, 1984,  
 1990, 2005, 2023, 2072, 2073, 2689,  
 2691, 2695, 2896, 5146  
 Atlantic Ocean, central, 2590  
 Atlantic Ocean, east, 4241  
 Atlantic Ocean, north, 776, 2505, 2673,  
 2685, 2692, 2693, 5148  
 Atlantic Ocean, northwest, 2094, 2722  
 Atlantic Ocean, south, 2683, 3207, 3338  
 Atlantic Ocean, southwest, 3380  
 Atlantic Ocean, west, 1384  
 Atlas Mountains, Mor., 3999  
 Auckland, N.Z., 4086  
 Augusta, WI, 3432  
 Aunis, region, Fr., 4735  
 Australasia, 486, 1275, 4091, 4843  
 Australia, 52, 61, 90, 161, 290, 487,  
 488, 727, 791, 1014, 1165, 1173,  
 1193, 1336, 1471, 1599, 1659, 1824,  
 2059, 2124, 2165, 2171, 2301, 2726,  
 2758, 2890, 3165, 3187, 3476, 3760,  
 3895, 3937, 3946, 3949, 4176, 4268,  
 4364, 4392, 4419, 4504, 4554, 4691,  
 4792, 4801, 4805, 4813, 4827-4829,  
 4876, 4887, 4896, 4897, 5002, 5026,  
 5158  
 Australia, east, 624, 4551  
 Australia, north, 4121  
 Australia, northeast, 1457  
 Australia, south, 2627, 3369, 3924  
 Australia, southeast, 744, 1362  
 Australia, west, 4153, 5248  
 Austria, 117, 506, 923, 1006, 1201,  
 1577, 1806, 3785, 4760  
 Axel Heiberg Island, Can., 1027  
 Azerbaijan, 605, 638, 1718  
  
 Baffin Island, Can., 129  
 Bahamas, 2053  
 Bahia, state, Braz., 402, 906, 3879  
 Bahrain, 3005  
 Baja California, Mex., 1755  
 Bakaninbreen, glacier, Svalbard, 2638  
 Baku, Azerbaijan, 5407  
  
 Bali, 3392  
 Balkans, 525, 880, 1327, 1787, 3151,  
 5192, 5258  
 Balkans, west, 3376  
 Balochistan, province, Pak., 622  
 Baltic Sea, 1150, 2679, 2684, 5038,  
 5061, 5137  
 Baltic Sea Region, 2779, 3144  
 Baltic States, 1030, 1113, 1149, 1167,  
 1179, 1188, 2759, 2816, 3733  
 Baltimore, MD, 2244  
 Banat, mountains, Romania, 2032  
 Bangalore, India, 3621  
 Bangkok, Thai., 425  
 Bangladesh, 859, 1063, 3678, 3985, 5095  
 Bangladesh, northwest, 792  
 Banska Bystrica, Slovakia, 980  
 Barbados, 762, 2296, 3007  
 Barcelona, Sp., 334, 5301  
 Barents Sea, 151  
 Baro River, Ethiopia, 3897  
 Barro Colorado Island, Pan., 4525, 4924  
 Barrow, AK, 125  
 Basel, Switz., 4193  
 Basque region, Fr.-Sp., 3446, 3744  
 Bastar region, India, 1791  
 Batang Ai National Park, Sarawak, 450  
 Bavaria, state, Ger., 1364, 5426  
 Bayan Nuur, lake, Mongolia, 4967  
 Beaufort Sea, 726, 3017, 3292, 4470  
 Beaver Island, MI, 384  
 Beijing, China, 1651, 2101, 5293  
 Beirut, Leb., 293, 3113, 3753  
 Belarus, 5337, 5339  
 Belcher Islands, Can., 826  
 Belfast, N. Ire., 693, 883  
 Belgium, 664, 1176, 1342, 1827, 3852,  
 3871  
 Belgium, north, 3866  
 Belgrade, Yugo., 2493  
 Belize, 530, 843, 1262, 1301, 3353  
 Belize, north, 3571  
 Belize, south, 217, 1705  
 Bell River, S. Afr., 1347  
 Bella Coola River, B.C., 2714  
 Bellefonte, PA, 4965  
 Bengal, province, India, 3096  
 Benin, 3102, 3554, 5103  
 Benishangul, region, Ethiopia, 5499  
 Bering Sea, 2720, 3167  
 Bering Sea, north, 2723, 3459, 3460  
 Bering Strait, 2733  
 Berkeley, CA, 3226, 3833  
 Berlin, Ger., 919, 1499, 2889, 3105,  
 3509, 4188, 4585, 4663, 4809, 5389  
 Bermuda, 2478, 3119  
 Bhutan, 3675  
 Big Piney River, MO, 3395  
 Bihar, state, India, 4125, 4362, 4628,  
 5373  
 Bihor, mountains, Romania, 2031, 2034,  
 2038, 2099  
 Bilbao, Sp., 5301  
 Birmingham, Eng., 1538, 2224  
 Bitterfeld, Ger., 1331  
 Black Sea, 159, 160, 1323, 1751, 3174,  
 3282  
 Bodh Gaya, India, 5373  
 Bodmin Moor, Cornwall, Eng., 2110  
 Bohemia, Czech Rep., 607, 1037, 3679,  
 5365  
 Bolin Creek, NC, 1344  
 Bolivia, 885, 3888, 4037  
 Bombay, India, 326, 1237, 3103  
  
 Bon Echo Provincial Park, Ont., 3948  
 Boone Co., MO, 276  
 Bordeaux, Fr., 5391  
 Bordeaux region, Fr., 4690  
 Borneo, 2270, 3371  
 Bosnia and Herzegovina, 2494, 3181,  
 3431, 3492, 3741, 3742, 4937, 5022,  
 5221, 5369, 5543  
 Bosphorus, strait, 1371, 5098  
 Bosque del Apache National Wildlife  
 Refuge, NM, 3944  
 Boston, MA, 333, 2240, 2283, 4441,  
 4782, 5363  
 Bothnia, Gulf of, Fin.-Swe., 2048  
 Botswana, 658, 815, 1126, 1416, 1417,  
 3154, 4586, 4894, 5385  
 Boundary Waters Canoe Area Wilderness,  
 MN, 5188  
 Brabant, province, Belg., 2563  
 Bradford, Eng., 1538, 4886  
 Brandenburg, state, Ger., 5070  
 Bras d'Or Lake, N.S., 4507  
 Brasov, district, Romania, 5471  
 Brazil, 98, 298, 316, 457, 512, 810,  
 900, 1084, 1240, 1453, 1685, 1856,  
 2179, 2318, 2351, 2381, 2436, 2699,  
 3018, 3646, 4004, 4061, 4093, 4162,  
 4171, 4201, 4266, 4315, 4535, 4594,  
 4909, 5232, 5331, 5418, 5438  
 Brazil, central, 3358, 3967  
 Brazil, southeast, 2631  
 Brest, Fr., 4506  
 Brigsdalsbreen, glacier, Nor., 3303  
 Brisbane, Austral., 4641  
 Bristol, Eng., 3978  
 British Columbia, province, Can., 1731,  
 1850, 2187, 2282, 2467, 2475, 2628,  
 3247, 3614, 4233, 4327, 4486, 5180,  
 5461  
 British Isles, 776, 4342, 4911, 5087,  
 5467  
 Brittany, Fr., 2218  
 Brooklyn, NY, 942  
 Brunei, 2503  
 Brussels, Belg., 964, 4158, 4645, 4651  
 Budapest, Hung., 5304  
 Buenos Aires, Arg., 1564, 2252, 3470,  
 3728, 4114  
 Bulgaria, 1158, 1586, 1788, 4719, 4789,  
 5281, 5440, 5518  
 Burkina Faso, 286, 5009, 5276, 5421  
 Burkina Faso, east, 2213  
 Burlington, NC, 1742  
 Burma, 623, 1120, 1171, 1677, 3606  
 Burundi, 1348, 4712  
  
 Cádiz, Gulf of, Sp., 779, 5111  
 Caesarea, Isr., 5210  
 Cahal Pech, Belize, 5214  
 Cairngorm Mountains, Scot., 1395  
 Cairo, Egypt, 1324  
 Calcutta, India, 968, 1557  
 California, 234, 345, 399, 821, 909,  
 1245, 1257, 1358, 1692, 1725, 2168,  
 2184, 2200, 2511, 2740, 3435, 3441,  
 3932, 3949, 3952, 3958, 3959, 4065,  
 4105, 4184, 4222, 4224, 4225, 4245,  
 5182  
 California, central, 1127  
 California, north, 42  
 California, northeast, 3083  
 California, south, 738, 767, 3919, 4083

- Caloosahatchee River Estuary, FL, 4497  
 Camaldoli, It., 5320  
 Cambodia, 654, 1243, 2339, 2502, 3601,  
     3668, 3759, 5507, 5594  
 Cambria Co., PA, 1992  
 Cambridge, Eng., 4747, 4804  
 Cambridgeshire, Eng., 3024  
 Cameron Highlands, Malaysia, 2353  
 Cameroon, 3415, 3442, 3484, 3497, 3748,  
     5105  
 Campeche, state, Mex., 1592  
 Canada, 72, 75, 161, 239, 270, 272,  
     290, 364, 392, 426, 451, 495, 566,  
     663, 786, 864, 941, 946, 987, 1220,  
     1221, 1352, 1396, 1529, 1627, 1752,  
     1776, 1812, 1822, 1829, 1838, 1892,  
     1962, 1991, 2088, 2114, 2142, 2201,  
     2280, 2408, 2597, 2735, 2744, 3125,  
     3186, 3389, 3425, 3440, 3540, 4039,  
     4042, 4046, 4211, 4261, 4262, 4297,  
     4406, 4613, 4830, 4851, 5001, 5047,  
     5048, 5170, 5350  
 Canada, Arctic, 825, 826, 944, 1027,  
     1265, 1496, 1708, 2057, 2737, 2774,  
     2813, 3378, 3885, 4019, 4452, 4459,  
     4539, 4975  
 Canada, Arctic, central, 917  
 Canada, east, 3385  
 Canada, north, 2530  
 Canada, northwest, 123  
 Canada, west, 1247, 1512, 3248  
 Canary Islands, Sp., 134, 778, 2105  
 Canberra, Austral., 952  
 Canterbury, NH, 2209  
 Canyon Ferry Lake, MT, 587  
 Cape Breton Island, N.S., 1988-1990,  
     1993  
 Cape Clear Island, Ire., 1260  
 Cape Town, S. Afr., 296, 4568  
 Caribbean Region, 934, 1007, 1049,  
     1083, 1390, 1882, 2163, 2164, 2267,  
     2276, 2935, 3007, 3563, 4091, 4922,  
     5079, 5183, 5557, 5568  
 Caribbean Region, east, 1405  
 Carpathian Mountains, Eur., 2000, 5130,  
     5269  
 Caspian Sea, 1716, 1751, 2687  
 Caspian Sea, north, 783  
 Castilla-La Mancha, province, Sp., 672,  
     1242  
 Catalonia, Sp., 1977, 5033  
 Catskill Mountains, NY, 2256  
 Caucasus Mountains, 3070  
 Caucasus Mountains, north, 3551  
 Caucasus Mountains Region, 3147, 4935  
 Caucasus Mountains Region, north, 5364  
 Cavan, Co., Ire., 5124  
 Cayo, district, Belize, 391  
 Celtic Sea, 2072  
 Central African Republic, 2112  
 Central America, 428, 813, 3686, 3722,  
     4298, 4598, 4599, 5079, 5156, 5417,  
     5451  
 Cerbat Mountains, AZ, 2661  
 Chaco Canyon, NM, 3453, 5265  
 Chad, Lake, 1134, 1589  
 Champlain, Lake, Can.-U.S., 3906  
 Chang Tang Plateau, China, 642  
 Changbai Mountains, China, 1985  
 Changjiang River, China, 2619  
 Channel Islands, Eng., 1836  
 Charleston, SC, 1901, 3444, 3471  
 Charleston Co., SC, 1300  
 Charlotte, NC, 2235  
 Charlottesville, VA, 1479  
 Chase Co., KS, 3172  
 Chechnya, Russian Fed., 3551  
 Chesapeake Bay, MD-VA, 3898  
 Chesapeake Bay Region, MD-VA, 339  
 Chhattisgarh Plain, India, 3397  
 Chianciano, It., 2671  
 Chiapas, state, Mex., 3455, 4017, 5202  
 Chicago, IL, 894, 905, 908, 937, 971,  
     977, 1543, 2229, 3912, 3976, 4191,  
     4335, 4674  
 Chico, CA, 2854  
 Chihuahua, Mex., 84  
 Chihuahuan Desert, U.S.-Mex., 818, 3935  
 Chile, 435, 437, 833, 1679, 1680, 2360,  
     3451, 3544, 3774, 4148, 4292, 5338  
 Chile, south, 2376  
 Chimborazo, peak, Ecuador, 192  
 China, 104, 106, 114, 176, 210, 313,  
     447, 617, 618, 814, 881, 1008, 1040,  
     1079, 1081, 1089, 1170, 1180, 1216,  
     1370, 1388, 1436, 1437, 1441, 1442,  
     1531, 1583, 1660, 1665, 1676, 1688,  
     1695, 1709, 1728, 1729, 1780, 1785,  
     1786, 1843, 1874, 1929, 2102, 2125,  
     2126, 2131, 2137, 2191, 2217, 2219,  
     2222, 2298, 2308, 2337, 2358, 2416,  
     2427, 2444, 2462, 2715, 2786, 2851,  
     2897, 2918, 2962, 2979, 2994, 3015,  
     3067, 3101, 3254, 3503, 3504, 3583,  
     3597, 3622, 3805, 3918, 3995, 4025,  
     4101, 4166, 4215, 4294, 4300, 4359,  
     4384, 4560, 4577, 4609, 4625, 4682,  
     4768, 4774, 4781, 4848, 4948, 5011,  
     5314, 5317, 5414, 5430, 5475, 5487,  
     5508, 5534, 5547, 5555  
 China, north, 619, 1433  
 China, northeast, 1968  
 China, northwest, 4203  
 China, south, 3010  
 China, southeast, 2228  
 China, southwest, 2130, 3773  
 China, west, 616, 3481  
 Chitral, Pak., 5539  
 Chittagong, Bangladesh, 2500  
 Chitwan District, Nepal, 5260  
 Chiusi, It., 2671  
 Christchurch, N.Z., 3507  
 Chukchi Peninsula, 2723  
 Chukchi Sea, 2720  
 Chukotka, district, Russian Fed., 3460  
 Chukotka Peninsula, Russian Fed., 781  
 Cienfuegos, province, Cuba, 2372  
 Cincinnati, OH, 323  
 Ciudad Juarez, Mex., 2065  
 Clare, Co., Ire., 5116  
 Cleveland, OH, 4764  
 Cluj-Napoca, Rom., 2491  
 Cochin, India, 1625  
 Cologne, Ger., 3474  
 Colombia, 4012, 4022, 4023, 5489  
 Colorado, 415, 820, 2459, 3436, 3771,  
     4010, 4565, 5127  
 Colorado, southwest, 1493  
 Colorado River, U.S., 3828  
 Colorado River Delta, Mex., 1350  
 Columbia, SC, 87  
 Concord, MA, 4748  
 Congo, 1176, 3664, 5366  
 Congo, Democratic Republic of the,  
     1868, 5585  
 Congo, northeast, 1614  
 Connecticut, 146, 2081  
 Connecticut River, U.S., 2620  
 Copán, Honduras, 294, 5345, 5348, 5349  
 Copenhagen, Den., 3117, 3493, 4633,  
     5423  
 Cordoba, Sp., 4642  
 Cornwall, Eng., 5087, 5516, 5575  
 Corpus Christi Bay, TX, 3249, 3899  
 Corsica, Fr., 1385  
 Costa Rica, 136, 1043, 1161, 1978,  
     2092, 2325, 2716, 3869, 4194, 4202,  
     4520, 4780, 4795  
 Costilla Co., CO, 3171  
 Coventry, Eng., 4468  
 Crete, Gr., 5208, 5452  
 Cripple Creek, CO, 458  
 Croatia, 2050, 3365, 5580  
 Cross River, state, Nigeria, 1135  
 Cuba, 541, 1038, 1139, 1322, 1805,  
     2260, 2290, 2315, 2372, 2431, 2432,  
     3463, 3588, 3605, 3726, 4239, 5218,  
     5377, 5397  
 Cumaná, Venez., 4377  
 Cumbria, county, Eng., 3367  
 Curaçao, 4706  
 Curitiba, Braz., 482, 1912  
 Cuzco, Peru, 3139  
 Cyprus, 1615, 2943, 5511  
 Czech Republic, 1046, 1065, 1074, 2965,  
     2969, 5205, 5256  
 Czechoslovakia, 3679, 4303  
 Dacia, ancient region, Eur., 1458  
 Dak Lak, province, Viet., 5037  
 Dakar, Senegal, 4639  
 Dallas, TX, 389, 1928, 2238  
 Danger Cave, UT, 2028  
 Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, 4230  
 Darfur, region, Sudan, west, 4605  
 Darmstadt, Ger., 1387  
 Dauphiné, region, Fr., 2822  
 Deadfish Lake region, AK, 3179  
 Debarwa, Eritrea, 3209  
 Decatur, IL, 258  
 Děčínská Kotlina River basin, Czech  
     Rep., 5141  
 Dédougou, Burkina Faso, 3923  
 Dedza District, Malawi, 5443  
 Dee River, Wales, 1341  
 Delaware River, U.S., 1223  
 Delhi, India, 962  
 Denmark, 157, 241, 1706, 2316, 2329,  
     2350, 2933, 3100, 3250, 4891, 5032,  
     5040, 5110, 5421, 5457  
 Denton, TX, 2585  
 Denver, CO, 960, 3921  
 Detroit, MI, 4084, 4631  
 Developing Regions, 127, 209, 318, 430,  
     452, 464, 1404, 1540, 1645, 2321,  
     2341, 2343, 2346, 2359, 2974, 2975,  
     3569, 3616, 3635, 3947, 3955, 4020,  
     4052, 4144, 4229, 4278, 4582, 4763,  
     4794, 4872, 4898, 5198, 5262, 5312,  
     5405  
 Devil's Lake, WI, 1853  
 Devon, county, Eng., 4575  
 Devon Island, N.W.T., 4452  
 Dinaric Alps, mountains, Bosnia and  
     Herz.-Croatia, 3376  
 Dobruja, region, Bulg.-Rom., 2066  
 Doe-Sung, mountain, Korea, 2598  
 Doi Inthanon National Park, Thai., 178  
 Dominican Republic, 2129, 2371, 3137,  
     4027, 4874

- Don River, Eng., 5305  
 Dongyang, China, 1628  
 Douai, Fr., 5324  
 Down, Co., N. Ire., 733  
 Drakensberg Mountains, S. Afr., 3312  
 Dresden, Ger., 53, 5300  
 Drôme River, Fr., 3283  
 Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica, 2656  
 Duluth, MN, 2354, 2399  
 Dundalk, Ire., 2245  
 Dundee, Scot., 320  
 Durance River, Fr., 60, 2020  
 Durmitor Mountain, Yug., 2030  
 Dursey Island, Ire., 5135
- Ealing, Eng., 2451  
 East China Sea, 2690  
 East Indies, 35  
 East Saint Louis, IL, 2232  
 Easter Island, 3315  
 Eastern Highlands, province, P.N.G., 304  
 Eastman, Que., 4596  
 Ebda River, Alg., 5109  
 Ecuador, 2347, 4012, 4028, 4589, 5161  
 Ecuador, south, 195  
 Edinburgh, Scot., 1519, 1832, 3069, 4743  
 Edmonton, Alberta, 4044  
 Edwardsville, IL, 2232  
 Éfaté, island, Vanuatu, 3881  
 Egypt, 379, 532, 817, 1500, 1671, 1703, 1765, 1898, 2289, 2524, 2898, 3517, 3685, 3719, 3746, 4382, 4561, 4729, 5088, 5273, 5351, 5371, 5427  
 Egypt, ancient, 3008  
 El Paso, TX, 2065  
 El Salvador, 503, 544, 2007, 4029, 4202, 4291, 5417, 5523  
 Elands Bay Cave, S. Afr., 4517  
 Elbrus, Mount, Russian Fed., 2633  
 Ellesmere Island, N.W.T., 1309, 4461  
 Ellsworth Land, Antarctica, 2551  
 Elton, lake, Russian Fed., 2606  
 Elvegård, Nor., 1232, 1349  
 Emilia-Romagna, region, It., 3260  
 England, 112, 113, 164, 200, 385, 401, 517, 563, 625, 628, 635, 646, 850, 869, 870, 887, 983, 1000, 1141, 1230, 1605-1607, 1609, 1767, 1798, 1840, 1904, 2192, 2303, 2435, 2439, 2455, 2458, 2514, 2549, 2574, 2871, 2913, 2915, 2923, 2947, 2997, 3084, 3246, 3326, 3709, 3878, 4265, 4732, 4740, 4752, 4802, 4803, 4816, 4963, 5068, 5072, 5315, 5335, 5393, 5425, 5480, 5496, 5502, 5540  
 England, east, 100  
 England, north, 1902, 3543  
 England, northeast, 5463  
 England, southeast, 2017, 2136  
 England, southwest, 2386  
 Enid, OK, 943  
 Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S., 26, 3905, 3907, 3930  
 Eritrea, 231, 565, 1640, 3750  
 Eritrean Highlands, Eritrea, 3209  
 Esquipulas, Guat., 371  
 Essex Co., Ont., 4476  
 Estonia, 244, 510, 601, 921, 1125, 3734  
 Ethiopia, 231, 2904, 3153, 3443, 3829, 3990, 5556
- Ethiopia, northwest, 1472  
 Eurasia, north, 2731  
 Europe, 51, 193, 206, 225, 236, 291, 343, 358, 377, 423, 424, 432, 509, 519, 520, 522, 533, 550, 592-594, 627, 629, 822, 863, 879, 881, 893, 901, 1025, 1057, 1099, 1125, 1143, 1145, 1157, 1168, 1172, 1178, 1183, 1184, 1200, 1379-1382, 1407, 1408, 1447, 1473, 1511, 1522, 1523, 1668, 1676, 1745, 1753, 1778, 1790, 1858, 1893, 1930, 2117, 2190, 2204, 2230, 2263, 2307, 2309, 2319, 2350, 2355, 2411, 2509, 2513, 2535, 2544, 2873, 2952, 2956, 2977, 3021, 3028, 3041, 3043, 3064, 3079, 3095, 3110, 3111, 3412, 3548, 3613, 3661, 3691, 3730, 3807, 3850, 3945, 3962, 3966, 4045, 4051, 4056, 4247, 4272, 4280, 4309, 4341, 4409, 4427, 4431, 4603, 4659, 4670, 4772, 4793, 4808, 4854, 4867, 4881, 4926, 4928, 4956, 4968, 5228, 5353, 5384, 5424, 5453, 5515, 5553, 5559, 5572, 5573
- Europe, central, 278, 501, 571, 1261, 1995, 2874, 3050, 3140, 3525, 3592, 4180, 4276, 4532, 5126, 5398
- Europe, east, 278, 427, 444, 501, 571, 572, 685, 701, 811, 976, 1080, 1560, 1664, 2430, 3141, 3961, 4180, 4276, 4366, 4704, 4927, 4957, 5270, 5281, 5398, 5571
- Europe, east central, 1199, 3078, 5227
- Europe, north, 5530
- Europe, northwest, 2698
- Europe, south, 4704
- Europe, west, 701, 1016, 1109, 1857, 2135, 2430, 4773, 4860, 4958
- Evanston, IL, 3467
- Everest, Mount, Asia, 1274, 4971
- Exeter, Eng., 1616
- Faeroe Islands, 118, 5224, 5444
- Fethard, Tipperary, Ire., 5291
- Fez, Mor., 1739
- Fezzan, region, Libya, 730
- Fiji, 1169, 3572, 3984
- Finland, 417, 483, 1689, 2048, 2326, 2356, 3577, 4444, 4770, 4838, 4850, 4873, 4877, 5108, 5193
- Flint, MI, 4849
- Florence, It., 5292
- Flores, island, Indon., 5213
- Florida, 73, 1851, 1983, 2233, 2476, 3342, 5182
- Florida, south, 31, 2990
- Florida Keys, FL, 3296
- Fort Langley, B.C., 4237
- Fort Laramie, NE, 2363
- Fort Worth, TX, 1928
- France, 2, 272, 664, 728, 932, 1002, 1152, 1244, 1315, 1342, 1454, 1522, 1581, 1776, 1982, 2161, 2485, 2509, 2520, 2760, 2821, 2839, 2901, 2906, 2912, 2988, 3057, 3104, 3114, 3446, 3667, 3892, 3982, 4087, 4273, 4344, 4345, 4407, 4501, 4654, 4728, 4884, 5065, 5068, 5117, 5469, 5479, 5513, 5527
- France, north, 2016
- France, northeast, 3092
- France, south, 2937
- France, southwest, 1378
- Frankenwald, mountains, Ger., 1364
- Franklin Co., OH, 3490, 3838
- Franklin Co., PA, 4236
- Franz Josef Land, Russian Fed., 763
- French Guiana, 2479
- French Polynesia, 463, 3409
- Fuji, Mount, Jap., 3238
- Fujian, province, China, 878, 3629
- Gabon, 3656
- Gaborone, Botswana, 2250
- Galápagos Islands, 2664, 2676
- Galicia, province, Sp., 1196
- Gallipoli Peninsula, Turk., 3752
- Gallocanta, Laguna de, Sp., 3287
- Gambella, region, Ethiopia, 5499
- Gambia, 403, 3626, 5456
- Gao, Mali, 5326
- Garvana, India, 3480
- Gaza Strip, 1757
- Gdańsk, Gulf of, Pol.-Russia, 5081
- Gemmi Pass, Switz., 3826
- Geneva, canton, Switz., 3657
- Geneva, Switz., 367
- Genoa, NE, 2809
- George Washington National Forest, VA-WV, 579
- Georgia, 3074, 3780, 4936
- Georgia, Republic of, 4161, 4163, 4172
- Georgia, southwest, 249
- Germany, 3, 300, 350, 365, 442, 508, 521, 534, 535, 537, 599, 600, 996, 1075, 1077, 1193, 1580, 1721, 1722, 1799, 1800, 1803, 1847, 1917, 1959, 2423, 2468, 2509, 2580, 2582, 2761, 2830, 2930, 3009, 3045, 3057, 3088, 3120, 3838, 4110, 4273, 4654, 4769, 4771, 4809, 4870, 4882, 4889, 4895, 4993, 4998, 5000, 5036, 5039, 5043, 5323
- Germany, east, 1700, 2390, 2973
- Germany, north, 1432
- Germany, northwest, 1641
- Germany, southwest, 97, 1392, 3535
- Germany, west, 1013
- Gettysburg, PA, 2449, 3130
- Ghana, 208, 228, 370, 375, 431, 477, 990, 1072, 1348, 2154, 2949, 4790, 4822, 5230, 5330
- Ghana, north, 4699
- Ghana, west, 297
- Gibraltar, 3360
- Gironde, estuary, Fr., 4495
- Glacier National Park, MT, 2349
- Glasgow, Scot., 319, 4736
- Glauberg, Ger., 1590
- Glen Canyon, UT, 5419
- Glen Carbon, IL, 2232
- Gongga Shan, China, 700, 3310
- Good Hope, Cape of, S. Afr., 1251, 1584
- Gorenjske Dobrave, region, Slovenia, 5203
- Gorski Kotar, region, Croatia, 3251, 3256
- Göteborg, Swe., 4516, 4806
- Grand Canyon, AZ, 1119, 2062, 5188
- Grand Canyon National Park, AZ, 3828
- Grand Staircase-Escalante National Monument, UT, 3860
- Grand Teton National Park, WY, 2108
- Grand Turk Island, 5123

- Grasslands National Park, Sask., 1296  
 Great Barrier Reef, Austral., 5115  
 Great Basin, region, U.S., 1398  
 Great Blasket Island, Ire., 640  
 Great Britain, 288, 398, 519, 523, 538,  
     542, 550, 841, 1001, 1177, 1185,  
     1193, 1213, 1455, 1502, 1538, 1719,  
     1732, 1736, 1766, 1784, 1794, 1802,  
     1803, 1810, 1815, 1817, 1859, 1963,  
     2084, 2176, 2266, 2481, 2513, 2784,  
     2794, 2799, 2923, 3049, 3053, 3065,  
     3234, 3666, 3983, 3989, 4038, 4085,  
     4242, 4288, 4372, 4384, 4388, 4442,  
     4556, 4681, 4684, 4694, 4696, 4709,  
     4711, 4852, 4857, 4858, 4862, 4870,  
     4876, 4883, 4901-4903, 5004, 5055,  
     5254, 5335, 5459, 5493, 5533  
 Great Lakes, 145, 198, 199, 2396, 2400,  
     2402, 3029, 3900, 3902, 3910, 4127,  
     4255, 4840  
 Great Lakes Region, 3636, 3922, 4226,  
     4256, 4767, 4830, 4836  
 Great Plains, 263, 268, 275, 1448,  
     2703, 2806, 3354, 3620, 4581  
 Great Plains, north, 3323, 3324  
 Great Plains, northwest, 3361  
 Great Plains, south, 264  
 Greece, 539, 957, 1807, 2765, 4491,  
     4841, 4868, 4987, 5494  
 Greece, central, 2035  
 Green Bay, bay, WI-MI, 144  
 Green Bay, WI, 1483  
 Greene Co., MS, 903  
 Greenland, 122, 2773  
 Greenland, central, 2635  
 Greenland, east, 3532  
 Greenland, north, 2634  
 Greenland, west, 4541  
 Greenville, ME, 5271  
 Grenoble, Fr., 4687  
 Grimsvötn, mountain, Iceland, 2646  
 Guadalajara, Sp., 740  
 Guam, 410  
 Guangdong, province, China, 3010, 4175  
 Guangxi, region, China, 3270  
 Guangzhou, China, 2153  
 Guatemala, 307, 357, 843, 1593, 1770,  
     2169, 4012, 4031, 4195, 4969, 5569  
 Guatemala, north, 3353  
 Guatemala, south, 1602, 1702  
 Guérande, Fr., 4123  
 Guinea, 3697, 4151, 4812, 4831, 4832,  
     5058, 5439  
 Guizhou, province, China, 2026  
 Gulf Islands National Seashore, FL-MS,  
     2045  
 Guyana, 1049, 3997, 5138  
 Gweru, Zimb., 3429
- Hachijo, island, Jap., 711  
 Haifa, Isr., 2856, 5529  
 Haiti, 2371, 4033, 4874, 4925  
 Halle, Ger., 215, 1334  
 Hamilton, Ont., 3913, 4853  
 Hampshire, Eng., 2452, 2586  
 Hans Glacier, Svalbard, 3884  
 Harar, Ethiopia, 2845  
 Hartford, CT, 2257  
 Haughton Crater, Can., 4452  
 Hau Glacier d'Arolla, Switz., 2649  
 Havana, Cuba, 248  
 Havel, river, Ger., 1343
- Hawaii, 135, 226, 722, 1255, 1383,  
     2504, 2905, 2954, 3762, 3917, 4453,  
     4989  
 Hengelo, Neth., 311  
 Herculaneum, It., 4563  
 Herefordshire, Eng., 4428  
 Himachal Pradesh, state, India, 3516  
 Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 706, 1414,  
     2106, 2160, 2197, 2604, 2662, 3254,  
     3528, 5114, 5246, 5343  
 Himalayas, mountains, Asia, central,  
     196  
 Himalayas, mountains, Asia, west, 2378  
 Hindu Kush, mountains, Asia, 3527  
 Hiroshima, Jap., 4899  
 Hokianga Co., N.Z., north, 3445, 4235  
 Hokkaido, island, Jap., 827  
 Homestead, PA, 2249  
 Honduras, 2293, 4003, 5259  
 Hong Kong, 438, 1187, 1701, 2254, 2279,  
     2560, 3994, 4059, 4100, 4104, 4107,  
     4122, 4128, 4577, 4670, 4783, 4952,  
     4985, 5414  
 Honolulu, HI, 2663, 4365  
 Houston, TX, 5225  
 Hsinchu, Taiwan, 2931  
 Huang Shan, mountains, China, 2003  
 Hudson River Valley, NY, 1513  
 Huelva, Sp., 5122  
 Huesca, Sp., 737  
 Hungary, 449, 514, 608, 1507, 1515,  
     1650, 1806, 1887, 1897, 2255, 2324,  
     3848, 4133, 4348, 4629, 4893, 5402  
 Hungary, north, 1317, 1318, 1363  
 Hunya, Hung., 302  
 Huron, Lake, Can.-U.S., 2926  
 Huy, Belg., 1319  
 Hyderabad, India, 470
- Iberian Peninsula, Port.-Sp., 609,  
     3858, 4126, 4350  
 Iceland, 413, 471, 478, 497, 1010,  
     1376, 1630, 1730, 2486, 2971  
 Iceland, west, 5097  
 Idaho, southeast, 3373  
 Igloolik, Nunavut, 1265  
 Illinois, 1263, 1451, 3439, 4098  
 Illinois and Michigan Canal National  
     Heritage Corridor, IL, 582  
 India, 68, 328, 348, 621, 875, 1064,  
     1101, 1104, 1121, 1253, 1268, 1461,  
     1763, 2220, 2700, 2907, 2920, 2960,  
     3054, 3329, 3428, 3461, 3529, 3589,  
     3669, 3701, 3812, 4119, 4308, 4361,  
     4622, 4623, 4749, 4906, 5056, 5219,  
     5373, 5465  
 India, central, 2902  
 India, north, 4835, 5372  
 India, northeast, 3347  
 India, northwest, 153  
 India, south, 4196  
 India, southwest, 2938  
 Indian Ocean, 782, 2672, 3335, 3337,  
     5178  
 Indian Ocean, northwest, 152  
 Indian Ocean, south, 2562  
 Indiana, 70, 4336, 4665  
 Indiana, south, 2300  
 Indigirka, river, Russia, 800  
 Indochina, 5435  
 Indonesia, 505, 837, 844, 2127, 2629,  
     2897, 2967, 3163, 3359, 3494, 3593,
- 3789, 4189, 4274, 4313, 4762, 4780,  
     5010, 5168  
 Indus River Valley, Asia, 2141  
 Inner Hebrides, islands, Scot., 5119  
 Inner Mongolia, China, 798, 1568, 2063,  
     5101  
 Iowa, 1226, 2575, 2588, 2595, 2669,  
     2670, 3131  
 Iowa, southwest, 1484  
 Iran, 7, 1470, 1550, 1666, 1719, 1740,  
     1759, 1774, 1779, 1783, 2141, 2387,  
     2614, 2771, 2921, 3549, 3550, 4701,  
     4866  
 Iraq, 3055, 3061, 3109, 3580, 3684,  
     4737, 4864, 5535  
 Ireland, 461, 573, 595, 596, 950, 1166,  
     1213, 1576, 1821, 2214, 2259, 2268,  
     2446, 2465, 2480, 2541, 2883, 2884,  
     2936, 3087, 3093, 3142, 3688, 3720,  
     4381, 4684, 4692, 4905, 4970, 5124,  
     5277, 5528, 5554, 5574  
 Ireland, northwest, 5113  
 Ireland, southeast, 2012  
 Ireland, southwest, 3362  
 Irpinia, It., 2616  
 Iruya, Arg., 2211  
 Isle of Man, Eng., 5104  
 Isle of Palms, SC, 743  
 Isle of Wight, Eng., 107, 598  
 Isles of Scilly, Eng., 5087  
 Israel, 65, 219, 220, 362, 516, 574,  
     665, 689, 847, 858, 939, 1018, 1182,  
     1246, 1504, 1622, 2203, 2284, 2425,  
     2630, 2775, 2826, 2869, 3051, 3056,  
     3060, 3062, 3066, 3072, 3107, 3542,  
     4043, 4081, 4244, 4311, 4550, 4660,  
     4730, 4844, 5223, 5251, 5252, 5256,  
     5500, 5505, 5506, 5541  
 Istanbul, Turk., 3769, 4060  
 Italy, 338, 537, 705, 749, 751, 1163,  
     1425, 1574, 1704, 1799, 1820, 1863,  
     2613, 2914, 2927, 3018, 3097, 3237,  
     3786, 3861, 4115, 4385, 4567, 4615,  
     4744, 4759, 4766, 4791, 4847, 5329,  
     5334  
 Italy, north, 3019, 3273, 3279  
 Italy, south, 1362, 2616, 4878  
 Itombwe Mountains, Congo Dem. Rep., 126  
 Ivory Coast, 3419, 3472, 4534, 4580,  
     5289, 5448  
 Iwate, prefecture, Jap., 2366
- Jacksonville, FL, 1536  
 Jakarta, Indon., 308  
 Jalisco, state, Mex., 1637  
 Jamaica, 2271, 4092, 4243  
 James Bay, Que., 4018, 5185  
 Jamestown, VA, 1587  
 Jammu and Kashmir, state, India, 3693  
 Japan, 81, 518, 694, 724, 780, 871,  
     1021, 1023, 1024, 1094, 1095, 1145,  
     1159, 1215, 1314, 1434, 1541, 1553,  
     1667, 1845, 1979, 2018, 2103, 2158,  
     2331, 2365, 2393, 2607, 2623, 3037,  
     3183, 3239, 3240, 3269, 3479, 3583,  
     3603, 3608, 4192, 4264, 4275, 4289,  
     4297, 4307, 4454, 4518, 4557, 4592,  
     4636, 4744, 4759, 4766, 4775, 4791,  
     4846, 4847, 4950, 5250, 5322, 5401,  
     5508, 5522, 5550, 5552  
 Japan, central, 2025  
 Japan, Sea of, 150, 2122

Java, Indon., 1348  
 Jerusalem, Isr., 39, 359, 361, 1524,  
 1558, 2539, 3413, 4129  
 Jiuzaigou, Tibet, 2121  
 Jodhpur, India, 169  
 Johannesburg, S. Afr., 254, 5295  
 Joides Basin, Antarctica, 725  
 Joliet, IL, 2109  
 Jordan, 1330, 1758, 1775, 2775, 3047,  
 4134, 4715  
 Jordan, northeast, 1328  
 Jordan Cove, CT, 3851  
 Jordan River Valley, Jordan, 3533  
 Julian Alps, It.-Slovenia, 2600  
 Juniata River, PA, 1489  
 Jura, island, Scot., 5119  
 Jurpaniya, site, India, 3407

Kagoshima, prefecture, Jap., 4455  
 Kahramanmaraş Plain, Turk., 4714  
 Kalahari Basin, Botswana, 708  
 Kalahari Desert, Afr., 3372, 4220  
 Kalahari Desert, Afr., south, 3940  
 Kaliningrad, Russian Fed., 1112, 2344  
 Kamchatka, peninsula, Russian Fed.,  
 3377  
 Kansas, 2180, 3235, 3513, 3575, 3576,  
 4013  
 Kansas City, MO, 3506  
 Kanto, mountains, Jap., 2593  
 Kaqchikel, Guat., 1593, 1602, 1702  
 Karakoram, mountains, Asia, 2056, 2160,  
 2206  
 Karakoram, mountains, Asia, west, 2055  
 Karelia, Russian Fed., 4444, 4511,  
 4529, 4837  
 Kargopol, Russian Fed., 1652  
 Karlskrona, Sw., 2487  
 Karlsruhe, Ger., 330  
 Karnataka, state, India, 2742  
 Karoo, S. Afr., 190, 5100, 5172, 5176  
 Katanga, province, Dem. Rep. of the  
 Congo, 1563  
 Kathmandu, Nepal, 1567  
 Katowice, Pol., 1748  
 Kavaratti, island, India, 3882  
 Kazakhstan, 1122, 2752, 3001, 3297,  
 4477  
 Kenai Fjords National Park, AK, 4332,  
 4900  
 Kent, county, Eng., 214, 981  
 Kentucky, 2138, 4221  
 Kentucky, east, 2095  
 Kenya, 513, 1106, 2162, 2205, 2736,  
 3295, 3495, 4823  
 Kenya, central, 5229, 5450  
 Kenya, Mount, Kenya, 2651  
 Kenya, north, 2823  
 Kerala, state, India, 4624  
 Kettleman City, CA, 5132  
 Khadki, India, 3488  
 Khartoum, Sudan, 4566  
 Khirbat Qumran, West Bank, 1638  
 Kildare, Co., Ire., 5313  
 Kilimanjaro, Mount, Tanz., 1264  
 Kinabalu, Mount, Malaysia, 2375  
 Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 2174  
 Kingston, Ont., 3401  
 Kinnaur, district, India, 3516  
 Kinshasa, Dem. Rep. of the Congo, 5442  
 Kitchener, Ont., 4434  
 Kitherion, Gr., 2612

Kitka, river, Fin., 4493  
 Klondike River Valley, Yukon Territory,  
 204, 456  
 Knossos, Gr., 2827  
 Kobuk River Valley, AK, 4602  
 Kohler, WI, 4213  
 Kopais, lake, Gr., 2035  
 Korea, 436, 498, 2547, 3063, 3694,  
 4302, 4546, 4949  
 Korea, North, 1762, 3681, 4708  
 Korea, South, 3587, 4192, 4636, 5409,  
 5521  
 Korea, southeast, 721  
 Korhogo, Ivory Coast, 4463  
 Kosovo, province, Serbia, 3181, 3437,  
 3738, 5233, 5581  
 Kosrae, Micronesia, 284  
 Kouchibouguac National Park, N.B., 2719  
 Koumac, New Caledonia, 3537  
 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2521  
 Kulekhani watershed, Nepal, 3834  
 Kumasi, Ghana, 1669, 4683  
 Kuril Islands, 3313  
 Kuusamo, Fin., 4445, 4538  
 Kuwait, 517, 1717, 4279  
 Kwazulu-Natal, province, S. Afr., 1693,  
 3486  
 Kyoto, Jap., 958, 1931  
 Kyrgyzstan, 5406, 5588

La Milpa, Belize, 1525  
 Labrador Region, Can., 1147, 2083, 3387  
 Ladakh, region, China-India, 636  
 Ladoga, Lake, Russian Fed., 1356  
 Lagos, Nigeria, 5003  
 Laguna de On, Belize, 5328  
 Lancaster Co., PA, 3970  
 Langtang Valley, Nepal, 2106  
 Languedoc-Roussillon, region, Fr., 4960  
 Laos, 3607  
 Lapland, region, Eur., 3259  
 Laptev Sea, 149  
 Larbeh, Ghana, 5318  
 Las Vegas, NV, 4378, 4991  
 Latin America, 1, 314, 317, 396, 459,  
 492, 546, 556, 590, 1011, 1049, 1163,  
 1555, 1582, 1664, 1778, 2314, 2420,  
 2868, 3032, 3076, 3954, 4012, 4014,  
 4024, 4103, 4109, 4169, 4704, 4880  
 Latium, region, It., 3257  
 Latvia, 1804, 2986, 3735  
 Lebanon, 352, 2068, 3107, 3122, 4281  
 Lebanon, south, 3546  
 Lecce, It., 5297  
 Leicestershire, Eng., 1604  
 Leiden, Neth., 1629  
 Lesotho, S. Afr., 3268, 3312, 4466,  
 4721, 4944  
 Lesvos, island, Gr., 1118  
 Levant, 1272  
 Lewis Co., TN, 1312  
 Lexington, KY, 2797  
 Lhasa, Tibet, 2624  
 Liberia, 2798  
 Libya, 3768  
 Libya, west central, 1313  
 Lincolnshire, Eng., 5063  
 Lion, Gulf of, Fr., 1631  
 Lithuania, 1723, 2814, 3541, 3552,  
 3737, 4986, 5380  
 Little Rock Lake, WI, 3322  
 Livingston, KY, 2223

Ljubljana Basin, Slovenia, 734, 2515  
 Łódź, Pol., 5464  
 Lofoten Islands, Nor., 1332  
 Loihi Island, HI, 93  
 Loir-et-Cher, department, Fr., 4321,  
 4930  
 Loire River, Fr., 4496, 4500  
 Loire-Atlantique, department, Fr., 4123  
 London, Eng., 851, 856, 956, 1229,  
 2453, 2941, 3474, 3523, 3574, 3732,  
 4068, 4343, 4376, 5050, 5285, 5299,  
 5390, 5520  
 Long Island, NY, 2811  
 Los Angeles, CA, 238, 890, 940, 1465,  
 1474, 1549, 1899, 2248, 2857, 4022,  
 4031, 4411, 4509, 4644, 4991, 5045,  
 5150, 5222, 5238  
 Los Angeles Co., CA, 4920  
 Los Banos, CA, 5132  
 Louisiana, 243, 465, 1839, 2051, 2801  
 Louisville, KY, 466  
 Luzon, island, Phil., 2348  
 Lyon, Fr., 1618

Maas River Valley, Neth., 1302  
 Macedonia, 1814, 2765, 5476  
 Macedonia, region, Gr., 1320, 5518  
 Machakos, Kenya, 2940  
 Mackenzie River Delta, N.W.T., 103  
 Macquarie Island, Austral., 1361  
 Madagascar, 1351, 2383, 3379, 3564,  
 3751  
 Madagascar, east, 4096  
 Madras, India, 5155  
 Madrid, Sp., 5301  
 Magdalena, Arg., 1133  
 Maghreb, region, Afr., 3715, 3768,  
 4700, 5382  
 Maharashtra, state, India, 3261, 3488  
 Maine, 467, 3623, 5271  
 Malawi, 1527, 5332  
 Malaya, 2877, 3161  
 Malaysia, 434, 837, 844, 1082, 2364,  
 2897, 3595, 3758, 3813, 5411  
 Malaysia, west, 2877  
 Maldives, 761, 3756  
 Mali, 1017, 3965, 4151  
 Malmö, Swe., 938  
 Malta, 2495, 2518, 3118, 3743  
 Manabí, Ecuador, 180  
 Managua, Nicaragua, 5092  
 Manamo River, Venez., 1374  
 Manaus, Braz., 4997  
 Manchester, Eng., 2852  
 Manggarai, Indon., 340  
 Manicaland, province, Zimbabwe, 5367  
 Manila, Phil., 4066, 4637  
 Manitoba, province, Can., 688, 4607  
 Manitoba, province, Can., southwest,  
 3364  
 Mantua, It., 5044  
 Mapleton, MN, 1636  
 Maragoli, Kenya, 3530  
 Maranhão, state, Braz., 4209  
 Mariana Islands, north, 746  
 Maribor, Slovenia, 2858  
 Marie Byrd Land, region, Antarctica,  
 2551, 2640  
 Marki, Cyprus, 1647  
 Marhabreen Glacier, Svalbard, 3304  
 Martinique, 1594, 5106  
 Maryland, 339, 2291, 3570

- Mason Co., VA, 489  
 Massachusetts, 2261, 2374, 5266  
 Massif Central, Fr., 4450, 4960  
 Matsuzaki, Jap., 3868  
 Mauritania, 1624, 5235  
 Maya Biosphere Reserve, Guat., 4969  
 Mazinaw, Lake, Ont., 3948  
 McCall Glacier, AK, 2652  
 McLean Co., IL, 2226  
 Meares Island, B.C., 3890  
 Meath county, Ire., 2215, 5124  
 Mecca, Saudi Arabia, 2919  
 Mecklenburg-West Pomerania, state, Ger., 2641  
 Medina, Saudi Arabia, 2919  
 Mediterranean Region, 764, 836, 846, 2009, 2019, 2085, 2445, 2483, 3412, 5171, 5383, 5445  
 Mediterranean Region, east, 1272, 1401, 4561, 4716  
 Mediterranean Sea, 4524  
 Mediterranean Sea, west, 2111  
 Medjugorje, Bosnia, 1032  
 Mehedinți Plateau, Rom., 2097  
 Mekong River, Asia, 739  
 Melaka, state, Malaysia, 11  
 Melanesia, 182, 1603, 2278  
 Melbourne, Austral., 4664  
 Memphis, TN, 1467, 2862  
 Mendota, Lake, WI, 2668  
 Mendoza, province, Arg., 3357, 3933  
 Merced Co., CA, 2981  
 Mesa Verde National Park, CO, 1449, 2892  
 Messina, It., 963  
 Mexico, 472, 591, 670, 732, 843, 914, 1079, 1198, 1227, 1228, 1661, 1813, 1894, 2058, 2065, 2144, 2262, 2409, 2410, 2561, 2819, 3018, 3578, 3665, 3939, 4012, 4032, 4063, 4124, 4146, 4251, 4339, 4391, 4598, 4599, 4601, 4608, 4892, 4923, 5057, 5067, 5207, 5321, 5342, 5484  
 Mexico, Gulf of, 1894, 2045, 2398, 2942  
 Mexico, Gulf of, south, 2385  
 Mexico, northeast, 3375, 3810  
 Mexico, northwest, 2104  
 Mexico, south, 935  
 Mexico, west, 281, 4717, 5447  
 Mexico City, Mex., 94, 924  
 Miami, FL, 1498, 2538, 2803  
 Michigan, 1263  
 Michigan, Lake, U.S., 141, 142, 469, 3811, 4240  
 Michigan, north, 3185, 4834  
 Michoacán, state, Mex., 945, 2212  
 Micronesia, 284, 4955  
 Middle East, 614, 635, 881, 926, 1035, 1066, 1623, 1696, 1784, 1802, 1830, 1846, 1872, 1873, 2419, 2425, 2445, 2499, 2961, 3066, 3067, 3155, 3591, 3718, 4117, 4131, 4304, 4357, 4561, 4716, 4718, 4739, 4866, 4869, 4947, 5361, 5403, 5509, 5526  
 Middleton, WI, 4675  
 Midlands, region, Eng., 4429  
 Midway Islands, HI, 2894  
 Mikkeli, Fin., 4933  
 Milan, It., 4693  
 Milwaukee, WI, 1475  
 Mindanao, island, Phil., 3618  
 Minneapolis, MN, 1389, 2924, 4050, 5477  
 Minnesota, 1735, 2577, 3473, 4334  
 Minnesota, north, 4139  
 Minnesota, west central, 25  
 Mirador Basin, Guat., 5029  
 Mississippi, 2173, 2801, 4301, 5548  
 Mississippi River, U.S., 110  
 Mississippi River Delta, LA, 1047, 3417  
 Mississippi River Valley, U.S., 2186, 3366, 3458  
 Missouri, 335, 1516, 3934, 4216, 4323  
 Missouri, south, 292  
 Mjøsa, Lake, Nor., 1707  
 Mkambati, S. Afr., 3798  
 Mobile Bay, AL, 4499  
 Mojave Desert, CA, 3306  
 Moldova, 604, 1811, 2903, 5354, 5355  
 Mombasa, Kenya, 1552  
 Mongolia, 620, 1026, 1192, 1420, 1889, 4181, 5128  
 Montana, 34, 460  
 Montana, east, 2603  
 Montana, northwest, 2404  
 Montpellier, Fr., 5294  
 Montreal, Que., 414, 1997, 2253, 3391, 4259, 4702  
 Moquegua Valley, Peru, 1497  
 Morar, Loch, Scot., 5145  
 Mordovia, republic, Russian Fed., 3006  
 Morocco, 32, 1620, 1657, 2730, 3768, 4387, 4807, 4939, 5031, 5379, 5396, 5497, 5519  
 Morocco, southeast, 3999  
 Morocco, southwest, 2105  
 Morteratsch, glacier, Switz., 2701  
 Moscow, Russian Fed., 979, 982, 1233, 2790, 2841, 5200  
 Moshaysk District, Russian Federation, 731  
 Mostar, Bosnia, 312  
 Mosul, Iraq, 4417  
 Mount Dickason, Antarctica, 1878  
 Mount Rainier National Park, WA, 4817  
 Mozambique, 4619, 4777, 5085  
 Mullaghmast, Ire., 5313  
 Munich, Ger., 331, 1768, 4814  
 Murcia, Sp., 5388  
 Murmansk, Russian Fed., 2817
- Nagoya, Jap., 2241  
 Namaqualand, region, S. Afr., 5013, 5100, 5175, 5177  
 Namibia, 1769, 1871, 3433, 3655, 4204, 4354, 4586  
 Nanjing, China, 2227  
 Nariva Swamp, Trinidad, 1353  
 Narmada River, India, 1102  
 Narragansett Bay, RI, 3904  
 Nashville, TN, 2846  
 Nass River Watershed, B.C., 4015, 4328  
 Natchez, MS, 2177  
 Naxos, island, Gr., 809  
 Nazca, Peru, 3573  
 Near East, 4561  
 Nebraska, 3853  
 Negev, region, Isr., 927, 1446, 3770, 5209  
 Nepal, 1274, 1567, 2662, 3184, 3624, 3675  
 Netherlands, 158, 191, 315, 441, 454, 664, 677, 829, 902, 939, 989, 1146, 1697, 1745, 1860, 2044, 2052, 2225, 2285, 2288, 2859, 2864, 2909, 3039, 3225, 3501, 3633, 3845, 3854, 4041, 4270, 4614, 4962, 5284, 5303  
 Nevada, 1257, 4403  
 Nevada, west central, 3276  
 New Bedford, MA, 4048, 5462  
 New Caledonia, 712, 1137, 3411  
 New England, 253, 2807, 4282, 4295  
 New England, south, 907  
 New England, southeast, 1495, 2811  
 New Glarus, WI, 2207  
 New Hampshire, 4448, 4480, 4487, 4553  
 New Jersey, 1514, 1712, 2866, 3129, 3390, 3707, 3844  
 New Jersey, northwest, 188  
 New Mexico, 237, 262, 479, 910, 2746, 4010, 4703  
 New Mexico, central, 265  
 New Mexico, north, 147, 4094  
 New Orleans, LA, 256, 405, 551, 1826, 4668, 4698  
 New River, U.S., 3382  
 New South Wales, state, Austral., 3286, 3894, 5181  
 New York, 255, 912, 1115, 1482, 1487, 2272, 3390, 3698, 4412, 4916, 5220  
 New York, NY, 889, 940, 966, 1481, 2183, 2412, 2795, 2844, 2854, 2861, 3470, 3650, 4022, 4642, 4656, 4978, 5046, 5049, 5296  
 New Zealand, 715, 838, 949, 1009, 1096, 1128, 1206, 1207, 1210, 1211, 1421, 1423, 3464, 3710, 4034, 4135, 4824, 4825, 5089, 5449, 5595  
 New Zealand, north, 3634, 4982  
 New Zealand, northeast, 4519  
 New Zealand, south, 4047  
 Newark, OH, 4079  
 Newcastle, Austral., 4632  
 Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng., 3531, 3731  
 Newfoundland, province, Can., 2083, 3414, 3776, 4331  
 Nicaragua, 232, 503, 2277, 3515, 4291, 4340, 4569  
 Niger, 2014, 3567, 4458, 4462, 5421  
 Niger River, Afr., 1865  
 Niger River Valley, Afr., 3965, 4351  
 Nigeria, 370, 373, 612, 787, 997, 1093, 1750, 1953, 2170, 2275, 2496, 2875, 2949, 3502, 3663, 5498, 5584  
 Nigeria, north, 2834, 4799  
 Nigeria, northeast, 1337  
 Nile River, Afr., 4976  
 North America, 43, 271, 273, 369, 416, 626, 631, 647, 656, 801, 1029, 1261, 1282, 1413, 1492, 1634, 2583, 2853, 2893, 3049, 3089, 3285, 3563, 3647, 4016, 4208, 4544, 4579, 4597, 5179, 5240  
 North America, northwest, 3456  
 North America, west, 183, 1849  
 North Carolina, 227, 276, 742, 1042, 1311, 1339, 1585  
 North Carolina, east, 3448  
 North Island, N.Z., 723  
 North Rhine-Westphalia, state, Ger., 5426  
 North Sea, 101, 109, 156, 698, 1379-1382, 2675, 2677, 2682, 2684, 2685, 2708, 3002, 3871  
 North Sea, south, 2618  
 Northern Ireland, 351, 368, 597, 1068, 1166, 1203, 3087, 3671, 4512, 4583, 5478, 5528  
 Northwest Territories, Can., 2737  
 Norton Sound, AK, 2978, 3639  
 Norway, 699, 804, 974, 1273, 2132

- 2247, 2361, 3042, 3099, 3302, 3370,  
 4287, 4550  
 Norway, central, 1596, 4533  
 Norway, north, 3016, 3883  
 Norway, south, 1039, 1635, 3302, 3308  
 Norway, southeast, 3557, 3558, 4140,  
 4141  
 Norway, west, 3278, 4481  
 Norwegian Sea, 2693  
 Nottingham, Eng., 1687, 4571, 4576,  
 4904  
 Nova Scotia, province, Can., 684  
 Novaya Zemlya, Russian Fed., 1369, 2721  
 Novellara, It., 2849  
 Nunavut, Can., 1496, 4527  
 Nyköping, Sw., 2488
- Oahu, HI, 4488, 5134  
 Oakland, CA, 2802  
 Oaxaca, state, Mex., 1450, 3487  
 Oceania, 468, 3761, 4679  
 Oceans, 1994, 1998, 2070, 2071, 2443,  
 3316, 3333, 3341, 3943, 5147  
 Oceanside, CA, 2572  
 Oconto, WI, 1534  
 Oder River, Ger.-Pol., 3319, 3929,  
 5082, 5112  
 Ogooué River, Gabon, 3656  
 Ohio, 23, 201, 961, 965, 994, 1154,  
 1430, 1571, 3658, 4164  
 Ohio, southeast, 806  
 Ojai, CA, 2519  
 Oklahoma, 20, 496  
 Oklahoma, north, 808  
 Oklahoma City, OK, 4111  
 Old Woman Creek, OH, 745  
 Oman, 3005  
 Omuhonga Basin, Namibia, 3399  
 Ontario, Lake, Can.-U.S., 771, 785,  
 3908, 3914, 3930, 4257, 4314, 4330  
 Ontario, province, Can., 64, 240, 490,  
 947, 1067, 1678, 2237, 2382, 2389,  
 2525, 3832, 3975, 4197, 4513, 4558  
 Ontario, province, Can., southwest, 828  
 Oradea, Rom., 2492  
 Orange, CA, 2860  
 Orange Co., NY, 76  
 Oregon, 175, 230, 570, 585, 1249, 4338,  
 4523  
 Øresund, Den.-Swe., 2993  
 Orinoco River, Venez., 770  
 Orinoco River Delta, Venez., 1374  
 Orissa, state, India, 3480, 3536, 3559  
 Orkney Islands, Scot., 134, 5212  
 Osage Co., OK, 1286  
 Osaka, Jap., 5290, 5590  
 Oslo, Nor., 2770  
 Oulanka National Park, Fin., 4522  
 Oulanka River, Fin., 4493  
 Ouray Co., CO, 1854, 2258  
 Ouse River, Eng., 4547  
 Outer Hebrides Islands, Scot., 3349  
 Outer Space, 2528, 3177, 3266, 4995,  
 4996  
 Owens Lake, CA, 3343  
 Oxford, Eng., 1518, 4734  
 Oxfordshire, Eng., 3024, 5340  
 Ozark Mountains, U.S., 3934
- Paanajärvi, lake, Russian Fed., 4502,  
 4511, 4529, 4837  
 Paanajärvi National Park, Russian Fed.,  
 4443  
 Pacific Islands, 116, 468, 637, 1238,  
 2466, 3166, 3699, 3891, 3931, 4983,  
 5052  
 Pacific Ocean, 2006, 2506, 2527, 2678,  
 3334, 3336  
 Pacific Ocean, north, 152, 154, 3332,  
 3339, 5180  
 Pacific Ocean, northeast, 155  
 Pacific Ocean, northwest, 166  
 Pacific Ocean, south, 1361  
 Pacific Ocean, west, 2075, 3916  
 Pacific Rim National Park Reserve,  
 B.C., 4142  
 Pacific Rim Region, 1672, 1782, 1879,  
 2976, 3213, 4108  
 Pacific Rim Region, north, 1632  
 Pageview, S. Afr., 5295  
 Pakistan, 1034, 2093, 3430, 3674, 4026,  
 4308, 4310, 4322  
 Pakistan, north, 3423, 3755  
 Palawan, island, Phil., 28, 4779  
 Palestine, region, 1114, 1190, 1558,  
 1793, 2516, 2764, 3062, 3072, 3094,  
 3542, 4067, 5088, 5223, 5454  
 Panama, 1486, 2810  
 Papua New Guinea, 409, 1033, 3599,  
 4001, 4116, 4120, 4979, 5275  
 Paraguay, 2159, 2840, 3729  
 Paraguay, east, 1130  
 Paraná, Braz., 4607  
 Parapeti River, Bolivia, 3284  
 Paris, Fr., 856, 985, 992, 1297, 1462,  
 1521, 2243, 2461, 2484, 3462, 3512,  
 3612, 4604  
 Park City, UT, 388  
 Parnassus, peak, Gr., 1999  
 Patagonia, region, Arg., 181, 833, 3774  
 Patras, Gr., 1325  
 Pearl Beach, Austral., 3293  
 Pearl Lagoon, Nicaragua, 2277  
 Pearl River Delta, China, 2992, 3015  
 Pelly Bay, Nunavut, 1708  
 Penang, island, Malaysia, 3609  
 Pennsylvania, 257, 1224, 1712, 1818,  
 3390, 3790, 3950, 4102, 5073, 5537  
 Pennsylvania, east central, 3909  
 Pennsylvania, south central, 1489, 3873  
 Pennsylvania, west, 3241  
 Perhonlampi, lake, Finland, 1345  
 Persia, 2921  
 Persian Gulf, 3157  
 Persian Gulf Region, 3034, 4871  
 Perth, Austral., 1970  
 Perthshire, Scot., 1410  
 Peru, 274, 717, 765, 1086, 1698, 2002,  
 2989, 3452, 3727, 3888, 3963, 3973,  
 5241, 5503  
 Peru, north, 5242  
 Peru, south, 1488  
 Peshtigo River, WI, 3651  
 Petén, department, Guat., 3875  
 Petra, Jordan, 218  
 Philadelphia, PA, 250, 252, 884, 1054,  
 1478, 3677, 4662  
 Philippines, 62, 277, 282, 741, 1124,  
 1162, 2327, 2725, 3702, 4267, 4798  
 Phoenix, AZ, 794, 2867  
 Pieman River, Tasmania, 2642  
 Pihlajavesi, Fin., 4931  
 Pilot Knob State Park, IA, 2645  
 Pinacate, Cerro del, Mex., 2058
- Pins, Ile des, New Caledonia, 637  
 Piran Bay, Slovenia, 2674  
 Pittsburgh, PA, 1520, 3704, 4132  
 Plymouth, MA, 386, 3648  
 Po Valley, It., 3273  
 Pohnpei, Micronesia, 1601  
 Pokhara, Nepal, 5593  
 Poland, 606, 1000, 1153, 1459, 1546,  
 1613, 1639, 2052, 2391, 2430, 2930,  
 3090, 3539, 5081, 5142, 5153, 5288,  
 5491, 5576  
 Poland, northeast, 3288  
 Poland, south, 5278, 5577  
 Polar Regions, 2013, 2713, 5160  
 Polynesia, 3314  
 Pomeranian Bay, Pol., 5081, 5136  
 Pompeii, It., 1445, 3491  
 Popocatépetl, volcano, Mex., 95  
 Port Royal, SC, 772  
 Portland, OR, 83, 1111, 1539, 4612,  
 4666  
 Porto Alegre, Braz., 970, 978  
 Portugal, 92, 3036, 3858, 4064, 4126  
 Portugal, north, 666  
 Portugal, northwest, 5120  
 Potomac River, U.S., 2621  
 Potter Co., PA, 2128  
 Powell, Lake, UT-AZ, 5419  
 Prague, Czech Rep., 972, 1617, 5307  
 Prairie Provinces, Can., 2088, 2950,  
 4552  
 Prescott, AZ, 3467  
 Priene, ruins, Turk., 2139  
 Prudhoe Bay, AK, 4470  
 Prussia, 2930  
 Przemyśl, Pol., 4130  
 Puebla, Mex., 4648  
 Puebla, state, Mex., 1321  
 Puerto Rico, 2417, 2432, 3138  
 Punjab, province, Pak., 5387  
 Punjab, state, India, 382, 3555, 4591,  
 5387  
 Pymatuning Reservoir, OH-PA, 4456  
 Pyrenees, mountains, Eur., 1372, 2870
- Qazvin Plain, Iran, 2771  
 Qinghai, lake, China, 2064  
 Qinghai, province, China, 102  
 Qinghai-Xizang Plateau, Tibet, 174  
 Qinling Shan Region, China, 2056  
 Quebec, province, Can., 280, 855, 1147,  
 1435, 1598, 1654, 2438, 3068, 4875,  
 5173, 5267  
 Quebec, province, Can., southeast, 4484  
 Quebec City, Que., 4404  
 Queen Adelaide Province, S. Afr., 1795  
 Queensland, state, Austral., 655, 671,  
 4177  
 Quito, Ecuador, 2294
- Raba River, Pol., 2021  
 Radicofani, It., 995  
 Rajasthan, state, India, 2820, 3229,  
 3915  
 Randers Fjord, Den., 4446  
 Randstad Region, Neth., 1934  
 Rantasalmi, Fin., 4932  
 Red Mesa Valley, NM, 5265  
 Regensburg, Ger., 329  
 Reunion, 96, 613, 760, 5272, 5586

- Rhine River and Valley, Ger., 1825, 4154  
 Rhode Island, 2043  
 Rhodesia, 3429  
 Rhône-Alpes, region, Fr., 2886  
 Rhonegletscher, glacier, Switz., 2653  
 Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1711, 2076, 2077, 5244  
 Rio de Janeiro, state, Braz., 2748  
 Rio Grande River, U.S.-Mex., 1573  
 Rio Grande Valley, NM, 687  
 Riyad, Saudi Arabia, 2847  
 Rocky Mountains, Canadian, 1247  
 Rocky Mountains, U.S., 586, 3771  
 Rocky Mountains Region, U.S., 1675  
 Romania, 853, 928, 1458, 2027, 2066, 2147, 3149, 3150, 3193, 3525, 4677, 4688, 4885, 5130, 5578  
 Romania, northwest, 2080  
 Rome, It., 366, 1611, 1612, 2231, 2434, 4634, 4733, 4757, 5062  
 Ross Sea, 777, 2728  
 Ross Sea west, 775  
 Rotterdam, Neth., 984  
 Rouen, Fr., 1452  
 Rudabanya, Hung., 2001  
 Rudolf, Lake, Kenya, 21  
 Ruhr, region, Ger., 1683  
 Russia, 4, 381, 1045, 1179, 1181, 1560, 1562, 1691, 1777, 1828, 2330, 2780-2783, 4149, 4346, 4753, 5060, 5234, 5364, 5551  
 Russia, east, 2335  
 Russia, north, 528  
 Russian Empire, 356, 400, 2463, 2882, 3145, 3146, 3524  
 Russian Federation, 233, 242, 422, 445, 669, 854, 867, 868, 874, 879, 921, 999, 1090, 1123, 1150, 1180, 1682, 1884, 1957, 2320, 2324, 2373, 2424, 2427, 2437, 2911, 2958, 2959, 2968, 2972, 3033, 3046, 3052, 3080, 3123, 3180, 3539, 3816, 4106, 4182, 4293, 4299, 4305, 4705, 4778, 4863, 5053, 5308, 5399  
 Russian Federation, east, 2345  
 Russian Federation, north, 2792  
 Rwanda, 1406, 5386, 5441
- Saarland, state, Ger., 2865  
 Sabah, state, Malaysia, 3371  
 Sabine River, LA-TX, 1377  
 Sackville, N.B., 630  
 Saginaw Bay, MI, 45, 3628, 3797  
 Sahara Desert, 1313  
 Sahara Desert, west, 1501  
 Sahel, region, Afr., 790, 816, 819, 1925, 2014, 4200, 4458, 4462, 4536, 4820, 5160, 5455  
 Sahem, Jordan, 2928  
 Saint Barthélémy, 1259, 1600  
 Saint Clair, Lake, U.S.-Can., 3930  
 Saint Helens, Mount, WA, 4483  
 Saint Kevin Gulch, CO, 3328  
 Saint Kilda, island, Scot., 3889  
 Saint Lawrence, Gulf of, Can., 272  
 Saint Lawrence River, Can.-U.S., 30, 198, 363, 3914, 4467  
 Saint Lawrence River Valley, Can.-U.S., 1355, 1492  
 Saint Louis, MO, 12, 260, 310, 3450, 3475, 4253, 4640
- Saint Paul, MN, 407, 1389  
 Saint Vincent, 1855, 3007, 4009  
 Sainte Baume, Massif de la, mountains, Fr., 2033  
 Saint Mary's River, Can.-U.S., 832  
 Saitama, prefecture, Jap., 1727  
 Sajó River Valley, Hung., 1885  
 Sakha, republic, Russian Fed., 755, 2754  
 Salta, province, Arg., 2211  
 Sama Dey, Niger, 3817  
 Samoa, 1572, 3764  
 Samoa, west, 3984  
 San Diego, CA, 1699, 1754  
 San Francisco, CA, 589, 1053, 1837, 2338, 4673  
 San Francisco Bay, CA, 153  
 San Francisco Bay Region, CA, 4667, 4921  
 San Jose, CA, 4672  
 San Juan, Puerto Rico, 4578  
 San Juan Island, WA, 2061  
 San Juan River, Mex., 2632  
 San Pedro River, AZ, 766  
 Sand River, S. Afr., 707  
 Samatenga, province, Burkina Faso, 5009  
 Santiago, Chile, 2394  
 São Paulo, Braz., 1278, 4756  
 Sarawak, state, Malaysia, 450, 5411  
 Sardinia, It., south, 1335  
 Sargasso Sea, 163, 1384  
 Sarvestan Plain, Iran, 2036  
 Saskatchewan, province, Can., 795  
 Satna, India, 3262  
 Saudi Arabia, 1424, 1690, 2273, 2944, 3003, 3082, 3121, 3124, 3584, 3706, 4284, 4865  
 Savoie, department, Fr., 3013  
 Saxony-Anhalt, state, Ger., 4206  
 Sázava River, Czech Rep., 5096  
 Scandes Mountains, Swe., 3259  
 Scandinavia, 411, 1663, 1746, 1816, 1933, 2533, 2757, 2993  
 Scandinavia, north, 3630  
 Scarborough, Eng., 4474  
 Scheveningen, Neth., 3169  
 Schleswig-Holstein, state, Ger., 2350  
 Scotia Sea, 2610  
 Scotland, 303, 473, 552, 698, 1250, 1308, 1438, 1767, 2046, 2060, 2246, 2304, 2428, 2482, 2916, 2964, 3091, 3311, 3370, 3388, 4040, 4369, 4562, 4929, 5524  
 Scotland, north, 3406  
 Seabrook Island, SC, 2047  
 Seattle, WA, 886, 971, 4590, 5437  
 Sebastos, Cyprus, 5210  
 Segev Shalom, Isr., 927  
 Seine River, Fr., 4498, 4842  
 Selous Game Reserve, Tanzania, 3637  
 Senegal, 403, 951, 1236, 2883, 3965, 4151, 4464, 4821, 5174  
 Seoul, Korea, 3660  
 Serbia, 1338, 1807, 2536, 3687  
 Serbia, east, 2037, 2039, 2040, 2608  
 Serengeti Plain, Tanzania, 3014, 4984  
 Serra Gelada, mountains, Sp., 5099  
 Seychelles, 2540, 4469, 4490, 4521, 4945, 4988, 5178  
 Seymour Island, Nunavut, 825  
 Shaanxi, province, China, 2571  
 Shandong, province, China, 1509  
 Shanghai, China, 545, 1506, 2686, 4360, 4630  
 Shannon River, Ire., 3189  
 Sheffield, Eng., 4650, 5305  
 Shetland Islands, Scot., 2666, 3143, 3381, 4238  
 Shimshal, Pak., 2206  
 Shippensburg, PA, 4157  
 Shrewsbury, Eng., 5139  
 Siberia, 324, 967, 2143, 2731, 4383, 4751  
 Siberia, east, 4741  
 Siberia, northeast, 756, 2733, 2776  
 Sichuan province, China, 3310  
 Sicily, It., 963, 1588, 2829, 3964, 4349, 4878, 5133, 5583  
 Sierra Leone, 2181, 3697, 4290, 4707  
 Sierra Nevada, mountains, CA, 588, 1393  
 Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, mountains, Col., 1333  
 Silesia, Pol., 5432  
 Sinai, peninsula, Egypt, 390, 1866  
 Singapore, 844, 1082, 1091, 1701, 2357, 2762, 2897, 3489, 3585, 3600, 4095, 4313, 4514, 4610, 4670, 4758, 4762  
 Sjælland, Den., 4964  
 Skåne, region, Swe., 4964  
 Skawa, river, Pol., 2021  
 Slieve Bloom Mountains, Ire., 2022  
 Slovakia, 673, 1065, 1074, 2969, 3085, 4002, 4286, 5205  
 Slovenia, 2557, 2659, 2667, 2835, 2977, 3048, 3265, 3280, 5107, 5268, 5476  
 Snake River Valley, U.S., 4797  
 Snowdonia, region, Wales, 1258  
 Society Islands, 463, 3409  
 Socotra, 1354, 1400  
 Sofia, Bulg., 4635, 4725, 4731  
 Sogn-og-Fjordane, Nor., 4481  
 Solomon Islands, 1138, 3659, 4238, 5360  
 Solomon Islands, east, 3553  
 Somalia, 2089, 2205, 2497, 4281, 4697  
 Somerset, county, Eng., 2767  
 Songnen Plain, China, 2510  
 South Africa, 327, 408, 529, 645, 686, 873, 936, 1142, 1397, 1566, 1794, 1910, 2498, 3062, 3108, 3252, 3253, 3255, 3258, 3374, 3398, 3400, 3433, 3466, 3485, 3508, 3518, 3631, 3680, 3941, 4147, 4228, 4325, 4355, 4593, 4678, 4726, 4727, 4746, 5086, 5090, 5164, 5486  
 South America, 633, 647, 1429, 2542, 2768, 3452, 4167, 4377, 4542, 4545, 5570  
 South America, west, 2625  
 South Australia, state, Austral., 1136  
 South Barrington, IL, 3545  
 South Cadbury, Eng., 2767  
 South Carolina, 207, 229, 580, 703, 1042, 1842, 3645  
 South China Sea, 10  
 South Dakota, 3368  
 South Miami, FL, 2855  
 South Sandwich Islands, 3338, 3767  
 Southampton, Eng., 876  
 Soviet Union, 501, 516, 528, 685, 865, 866, 1045, 1071, 1080, 1469, 1777, 1823, 2415, 2780, 2781, 2783, 3058, 3073, 3123, 3685, 3816, 3979, 4303, 4306, 4685, 4750, 4957, 5492  
 Soweto, S. Afr., 1477  
 Spain, 32, 92, 353, 891, 892, 986, 1031, 1103, 1116, 1164, 1195, 1197, 1202, 1235, 1761, 1819, 1948, 2194,

- 2265, 2297, 2932, 3182, 3446, 3700,  
 3858, 3862, 4126, 4375, 5034, 5218,  
 5301, 5494  
 Spain, central, 662  
 Spain, north, 666  
 Spain, northeast, 802  
 Spain, southwest, 5261  
 Spitsbergen, 1254, 1360, 2208, 2644,  
 3884  
 Spree, river, Ger., 1343  
 Sri Lanka, 347, 1299, 1662, 2299, 2791,  
 2832, 3596, 4118, 5374  
 Stavropol, Russian Fed., 1952  
 Steamboat Springs, CO, 2292  
 Stevens Point, WI, 4258  
 Stockholm, Swe., 849, 2251  
 Storglaciären, Swe., 2648  
 Stormont, N. Ire., 5394  
 Stromboli, It., 2609  
 Sudan, 790, 1765, 2433, 3152, 3705,  
 4536, 4588, 4738, 4820, 4856, 4940,  
 4942, 4976, 5066, 5257, 5500  
 Sudetes, mountains, Pol., 1359, 5434  
 Suhum District, Ghana, 1944  
 Sulawesi, 4540  
 Šumava, mountains, Czech Rep., 5091  
 Superior, Lake, Can.-U.S., 1412  
 Superior, WI, 2354  
 Suriname, 2287, 3997  
 Susquehanna River, PA, 3815  
 Svalbard, 174, 205, 3556, 3942, 5460  
 Svartisen Ice Cap, Nor., 3300  
 Swan River, Austral., 653  
 Swaziland, 5083  
 Sweden, 86, 387, 412, 834, 871, 1013,  
 1193, 1681, 2392, 2891, 4250, 4415,  
 4515, 4873, 5501  
 Sweden, central, 3345  
 Sweden, north, 1316  
 Sweden, south, 1310  
 Sweden, south central, 3294  
 Switzerland, 526, 1291, 1292, 1295,  
 1792, 2352, 2570, 3309, 4073, 4760  
 Syowa Station, Antarctica, 2531, 2532,  
 2696, 2704  
 Syracuse, NY, 47  
 Syria, 355, 2951, 3057, 3060, 3086,  
 3122, 5088, 5356, 5470, 5506  
 Syria, east, 1591  
 Syria, northeast, 1733  
 Szeged, Hung., 5245  
  
 Tahiti, 3314  
 Taipei, Taiwan, 2931, 4077  
 Taiwan, 354, 1110, 1148, 1269, 2444,  
 2741, 3676, 3682, 3754, 4183, 4192,  
 4951, 5076, 5414, 5495  
 Taiwan, central, 1597, 2785  
 Taiwan Strait, 2444  
 Takashima, island, Jap., 2332  
 Taklimakan Desert, China, 4616  
 Tallinn, Estonia, 2850, 4049  
 Tam Dao, Vietnam, 3351  
 Tamil Nadu, state, India, 3418  
 Tampa Bay, FL, 139  
 Tanganyika, 3468  
 Tangier, Mor., 5383  
 Tanzania, 1348, 1427, 3427, 3468, 3637,  
 4082, 4230, 4287, 4574, 4620, 5216,  
 5446  
 Tashkent, Uzbekistan, 4071  
 Tatarstan, republic, Russian Fed., 524,  
 543  
 Taunton, Eng., 2406  
 Tay, Loch, Scot., 1410  
 Tbilisi, Georgia, 3632  
 Tel Aviv, Isr., 2242, 3993  
 Tel Tanninim, Isr., 2777  
 Tell Abraq, U.A.E., 2778  
 Tell Abu al-Kharaz, Jordan, 3533  
 Tell Atlas, mountains, Algeria, east,  
 2611  
 Tell el Ifshar, Isr., 2367  
 Tennessee, 1756, 2837, 4337  
 Tennessee, west, 1419  
 Terra Nova Bay, Antarctica, 788  
 Tetimpa, Mex., 321  
 Texas, 262, 583, 1019, 1248, 1494,  
 2065, 2885, 3132, 3133, 3175, 4074,  
 5067, 5431, 5510  
 Texas, central, 2517  
 Texas, south, 5352  
 Texas, southeast, 1517  
 Texas, west, 1510  
 Thailand, 282, 494, 1085, 1120, 1243,  
 3594, 3689, 3703, 3716, 3757, 3992,  
 4785, 4819, 4859, 4954, 5474, 5482  
 Thailand, north, 383  
 Thar Desert, India, 3275  
 Thousand Islands, Can.-U.S., 30  
 Thunder Bay, Ont., 4226  
 Thuringia, state, Ger., 3201  
 Tibet, 120, 1274, 1444, 2054, 2079,  
 2120, 2929, 3160, 3254, 5558  
 Tibet, east, 2121  
 Tibet, south, 2377  
 Tibet, west, 1626  
 Tibetan Plateau, China, 5151  
 Tien Shan, mountains, China, 2055, 2647  
 Tierra del Fuego, island, Arg.-Chile,  
 2010  
 Tillamook Bay, OR, 773  
 Tipperary, Co., Ire., 627, 5291  
 Tobago, island, Trin. and Tobago, 639  
 Togo, 796  
 Tokaji Hegy, mountain, Hung., 2004  
 Tokyo, Jap., 1575, 1673, 3660, 4656,  
 5282  
 Toledo, OH, 50  
 Toronto, Ont., 899, 1547, 4069, 4070,  
 4080, 4329, 4537, 4592, 4745  
 Torres Islands, Vanuatu, 3534  
 Tortosa, Sp., 1977  
 Transbaikalia Region, Russian Fed., 754  
 Transcaucasia, south, 2522  
 Transylvania, region, Rom., 5579  
 Trempealeau Co., WI, 4918  
 Trent River, Eng., 3290  
 Trinidad, Cuba, 5286  
 Trinidad, Trin. and Tobago, 1353  
 Trinidad and Tobago, 2269, 3997, 4742  
 Troodos Mountains, Cyprus, 5191  
 Tropics, 735, 1132, 1367, 1368, 2379,  
 2380, 4201  
 Tsangpo River, Tibet, 91  
 Tsavo National Park, Kenya, 1264  
 Tucson, AZ, 564, 5346  
 Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula, N.W.T., 3325,  
 3885  
 Tumen River, China-N. Korea, 2122  
 Tunis, Tunisia, 3745  
 Tunisia, 536, 1656, 1670, 1760, 1764,  
 1864, 2626, 4700, 4720, 4807  
 Tunisia, south, 3202  
 Turkey, 138, 325, 1156, 1470, 1532,  
 1559, 1569, 1610, 1738, 1744, 1772,  
 1781, 1788, 1801, 2729, 2765, 2872,  
 2917, 2995, 3066, 3289, 3547, 4173,  
 4179, 4249, 4358, 4739, 4868, 5488  
 Turkey, south, 1646, 2615  
 Turks and Caicos Islands, 5123  
 Turku, Fin., 5167  
 Tuscany, region, It., 1140, 1561, 2671,  
 3190, 3260, 5248  
 Tuva, republic, Russian Fed., 3996  
 Tyne River region, Eng., 5413  
  
 Uaupés River Valley, Braz., 1556  
 Uganda, 1674, 1869, 1940, 2736, 3274,  
 3350, 3526, 3864  
 Uganda, north, 3519  
 Ukraine, 602, 603, 1092, 1194, 1214,  
 1781, 3044, 3098, 4861, 4890, 4934  
 Ukraine, south, 1724  
 Ulster, province, N. Ire., 2910, 3640  
 Umeå, Swe., 2489  
 United Arab Emirates, 1241, 3156, 3714  
 United Kingdom, 6, 82, 111, 140, 502,  
 557, 562, 993, 1041, 1076, 1098,  
 1100, 1105, 1141, 1144, 1658, 2236,  
 2397, 2456, 2526, 2717, 2970, 2998,  
 3020, 3026, 3027, 3036, 3243, 3424,  
 3617, 3627, 3652, 3808, 3876, 3957,  
 3968, 3974, 3980, 4145, 4155, 4156,  
 4187, 4227, 4234, 4248, 4468, 4626,  
 4660, 4755, 4787, 4823, 5217, 5465,  
 5466  
 United States, 13, 41, 108, 131, 179,  
 235, 243, 250, 251, 259, 269, 270,  
 279, 281, 287, 289, 290, 332, 346,  
 394, 395, 432, 455, 498, 517, 521,  
 523, 531, 549, 568, 667, 734, 822,  
 835, 852, 857, 861, 872, 882, 895,  
 896, 904, 905, 911, 913, 920, 929,  
 933, 954, 955, 959, 991, 1013, 1021,  
 1022, 1036, 1050, 1057, 1058, 1061,  
 1062, 1073, 1108, 1131, 1145, 1151,  
 1152, 1159, 1176, 1177, 1184-1186,  
 1256, 1280, 1326, 1394, 1456, 1464,  
 1476, 1485, 1490, 1498, 1505, 1507,  
 1533, 1535, 1545, 1565, 1621, 1694,  
 1714, 1716, 1719, 1751, 1776, 1778,  
 1779, 1786, 1789, 1829, 1835, 1892,  
 1895, 1923, 1928, 2042, 2107, 2123,  
 2144, 2156, 2167, 2168, 2182, 2185,  
 2193, 2195, 2196, 2199, 2200, 2202,  
 2204, 2210, 2216, 2221, 2305, 2313,  
 2323, 2340, 2384, 2388, 2395, 2402,  
 2407, 2409, 2413, 2418, 2422-2424,  
 2442, 2447, 2448, 2450, 2534, 2544,  
 2573, 2735, 2749, 2769, 2787, 2796,  
 2800, 2815, 2819, 2824, 2825, 2828,  
 2831, 2842, 2863, 2879, 2883, 2888,  
 2908, 2933, 2934, 2946, 2953, 2982,  
 2983, 2985, 2996, 3040, 3043, 3063,  
 3111, 3126, 3127, 3186, 3204, 3230,  
 3233, 3330, 3469, 3478, 3525, 3548,  
 3582, 3684, 3686, 3695, 3717, 3725,  
 3779, 3795, 3799, 3809, 3839, 3896,  
 3911, 3920, 3927, 3959, 3986, 3988,  
 3991, 4005, 4007, 4021-4023, 4027,  
 4030, 4032, 4033, 4039, 4054, 4055,  
 4057, 4058, 4062, 4072, 4075, 4076,  
 4088, 4097, 4113, 4124, 4150, 4174,  
 4199, 4211, 4223, 4248, 4252, 4261,  
 4263, 4271, 4296-4298, 4318, 4320,  
 4405, 4437, 4438, 4465, 4472, 4473,  
 4570, 4587, 4594, 4595, 4600, 4606,

- 4608, 4611, 4643, 4646, 4647, 4652-  
 4654, 4660, 4661, 4665, 4670, 4671,  
 4754, 4774, 4796, 4800, 4833, 4847,  
 4864, 4865, 4869, 4872, 4874, 4892,  
 4908, 4910, 4914, 4915, 4994, 5027,  
 5071, 5157, 5165, 5184, 5231, 5236,  
 5237, 5247, 5253, 5254, 5283, 5306,  
 5375, 5433, 5458, 5472, 5481, 5501-  
 5505, 5525, 5537, 5566  
 United States, east, 1222, 3782, 4333,  
 5118, 5392  
 United States, midwest, 1852, 2342,  
 2881, 4638, 4811  
 United States, north, 5287  
 United States, north central, 4638,  
   4811  
 United States, northeast, 2711, 3410,  
   3457, 3568, 4480, 4553, 5422  
 United States, northwest, 2581  
 United States, Pacific Northwest, 184,  
   805, 1632, 3356, 3456  
 United States, south, 1570, 1743, 2274,  
   4008, 4917, 5287, 5412, 5548  
 United States, southeast, 165, 567,  
   2047, 2621, 3321, 3855, 5118  
 United States, southwest, 266, 915,  
   1924, 2661, 2804, 2805, 2812, 2980,  
   3135, 3178, 3356, 4010, 4011, 4214,  
   5067, 5069  
 United States, west, 22, 27, 261, 584,  
   713, 1160, 1266, 1480, 1512, 1554,  
   1675, 1710, 1734, 1747, 1831, 2464,  
   2808, 3134, 3331, 3615, 3644, 3777,  
   3865, 4912  
 Uruguay, 420, 474, 493  
 Utah, 406, 3860, 3972, 5419, 5567  
 Uttar Pradesh, state, India, 4627, 4826  
 Uvea Island, Wallis Islands, 3384  
 Uvs Nuur, lake, Mongolia, 5102, 5149,  
   5591, 5592  
 Uzbekistan, 2752
- Valbonne, Fr., 4810  
 Valcea, Rom., 5201  
 Valencia, province, Sp., 797, 1117,  
   1204, 1969, 2049, 2155, 2317, 2370,  
   2403  
 Vancouver, B.C., 1737  
 Vanuatu, 3763  
 Varanasi, India, 33  
 Varaždin region, Croatia, 3365  
 Varna, Bulgaria, 4036  
 Västerås, Swe., 2490  
 Velika Kapela, mountains, Croatia, 3264  
 Veliki Risnjak, mountain, Croatia, 3298  
 Velikiy Novgorod, Russian Fed., 448,  
   4815, 5376  
 Vendyurskoe, lake, Russian Fed., 143  
 Venezuela, 189, 1003, 4099  
 Venezuela, southeast, 3291  
 Venice, It., 29, 5144  
 Vermont, 1654, 4448  
 Vestfold Hills, Antarctica, 3317  
 Victoria, B.C., 4853  
 Victoria, Lake, Afr., 1749  
 Victoria, state, Austral., 2617, 2843,  
   4390  
 Victoria Island, Russian Fed., 763  
 Victoria Land, Antarctica, 652, 2591,  
   2650  
 Victoria Land, Antarctica, north, 704,  
   753, 758
- Vienna, Aust., 1005, 3579, 4509  
 Vietnam, 500, 1686, 1808, 1809, 1876,  
   1877, 1895, 2963, 3106, 3162, 3194,  
   3590, 4300, 4859, 5507  
 Vietnam, north, 553, 1048, 1185, 2362,  
   5416  
 Vigo, Sp., 5298  
 Vijayanagara, India, 322  
 Vilcabamba, mountains, Peru, 2090  
 Vilnius, Lith., 380  
 Vintondale, PA, 295  
 Virginia, 339, 344, 349, 404, 547, 555,  
   1771, 3696  
 Virkisa River, Iceland, 99  
 Virú Valley, Peru, 223  
 Visakhapatnam, India, 3245  
 Visby, Swe., 1004  
 Vosges, mountains, Fr., northeast, 3841
- Wachusett Reservoir, MA, 4505  
 Wadden Sea, 2688, 2694  
 Wadi el-Hasa, Jordan, 360  
 Waimeha Co., N.Z., 4231  
 Waitomo, N.Z., 3880  
 Wales, 113, 130, 164, 168, 515, 548,  
   850, 870, 1141, 2574, 2913, 3075,  
   3709, 4436, 4584, 4816, 5072, 5468  
 Wales, south, 224, 1443  
 Wallis Islands, 3384  
 Wallonia, region, Belg., 969, 1861,  
   4212  
 Warsaw, Pol., 1234, 1373  
 Washington, 184, 805, 1107, 1773, 2172,  
   4788, 4919, 5461  
 Washington, Lake, WA, 3901  
 Waskesiu Lake, Sask., 785  
 Waterloo, IA, 1548  
 Waterloo, Ont., 4434, 4649  
 Wausau, WI, 3195  
 Wellington, N.Z., 3505  
 Wemindji, Que., 4596  
 Wessex, region, Eng., 376  
 West Bank, 39, 1757, 4134  
 West Bengal, state, India, 720, 3560,  
   4617, 5336  
 West Indies, 2295, 2896, 4009  
 West Palm Beach, FL, 2234  
 West Virginia, 1012, 1225  
 West Yorkshire, county, Eng., 168  
 Western Australia, state, Austral.,  
   3272  
 Western Cape, province, S. Afr., 3483  
 Westmeath, Co., Ire., 5124  
 White Mountains, CA-NV, 2660  
 White Mountains, NH, 132, 4478, 4479,  
   4485, 4528, 4531, 5131  
 Whitney, Mount, CA, 19  
 Wichita, KS, 2178  
 Wilmington, DE, 247, 341, 480  
 Wiltshire, Eng., 133  
 Windy Lake, Nunavut, 2737  
 Wisconsin, 581, 1303, 2113, 2368, 2477,  
   3168, 3477, 4138, 4232, 4282, 4621,  
   4907, 5420  
 Wisconsin, northwest, 1431  
 Wisconsin, southwest, 1375  
 Wisconsin, west central, 88  
 Wisconsin Dells, WI, 5433  
 Witwatersrand, S. Afr., 3510  
 Worcester, MA, 342  
 World, 575, 576, 1217-1219, 1848, 2469-  
   2474, 3723, 3724, 4326, 4913, 5560-
- 5564  
 Worthington, AK, 119  
 Wutai Shan, mountains, China, 3874  
 Wyoming, 1844, 1973  
 Wyoming, northwest, 4035
- Xanten, Ger., 4564  
 Xinjiang, province, China, 4974  
 Xishuangbanna, China, 2188  
 Xuquer River, Sp., 2024
- Yakutsk, Russian Fed., 301  
 Yangtze River, China, 2755  
 Yangtze River Delta, China, 2686  
 Yangtze River Valley, China, 2727  
 Yantai, China, 1526  
 Yap Island, 4379  
 Yellow River Delta, China, 3877  
 Yellowstone National Park, WY, 27  
 Yellowstone River Valley, MT, 462  
 Yemen, 615, 1212  
 Yenisey River, Siberia, 812  
 Yerevan, Armenia, 3632  
 Yonkers, NY, 1463  
 York, Eng., 4547  
 Yorkshire, Eng., 2895  
 Youngstown, OH, 4680  
 Yucatan, state, Mex., 1648, 4312  
 Yugoslavia, 1643, 2029, 2039-2041,  
   2166, 2608, 3073, 3687, 3713, 3739,  
   3740, 4303, 5255, 5311, 5531  
 Yugoslavia, south, 2320  
 Yukon Territory, Can., 121, 577, 1900,  
   2098, 3081, 3692  
 Yukon Territory, Can., south, 3344,  
   4530  
 Yunnan, province, China, 2706, 2738,  
   2763
- Zaire, 1563, 2529, 3641, 3670, 3672  
 Zambia, 3419, 4143, 4267, 5490  
 Zanzibar, island, Tanzania, 3496, 5483  
 Železné Hory, mountains, Czech Rep.,  
   5093  
 Zhejiang, province, China, 1628  
 Zimbabwe, 185, 374, 842, 2067, 2364,  
   2984, 5276, 5280  
 Zurich, Switz., 4078

## TOPICAL INDEX

- Abbas II, Khedive of Egypt (1874-1944),  
   3719  
 Abbey of St. Walburga, 415  
 Abenaki Indians, 2807  
 Abkhazians, 4935  
 Abolitionism, 2297  
 Aboriginal people, 4153  
 Aboriginal people, Australia, 1471, 2171  
 Acculturation, 345  
 Acholi people, 3519  
 Administrative divisions, 526, 527,  
   595, 597, 612, 974, 1107, 1198, 1224,  
   1226, 1237, 1773, 1791, 1869, 2480,  
   2484, 2485, 2502, 3080, 3081, 3140,  
   3160, 3497, 3691, 3692, 3729, 3732,

- 3734, 3737, 3738, 3748, 3754, 3758, 3763, 3766, 4191, 4354, 4362, 4930, 4934, 5517, 5580, 5594  
 Adolescents, 1018  
 Adoption, infant, 1008  
 Advertising, 401, 1752, 4593  
 Aeolian landforms, 726, 3208, 3271-3273, 5099  
 Aerial photography, 652, 1918, 2548, 2549, 4960, 5002, 5003  
 Aeronautical charts, 484  
 Aesthetics, 5167  
 Affluence, 1061  
 Afforestation, 5457  
 African-Americans, 247, 249-253, 255-260, 904, 905, 907, 908, 1476, 1478-1482, 1551, 1713, 2177, 2178, 2180, 2181, 2267, 2798, 2800-2802, 3186, 3417, 3447-3450, 3566, 3991, 4005, 4007, 4008, 4594, 4606, 4764, 5071, 5236, 5237, 5287  
 African-Brazilians, 906, 2179, 5232  
 Africans, 611  
 Afrikaners, 3434, 3749  
 Afro-Caribbean culture, 2267  
 Agarcuna people, 3973  
 Aging, 2157, 2326  
 Agrarian reform, 1723  
 Agricultural decline, 169, 2125  
 Agricultural expansion, 769, 842, 885, 2727, 2940, 3329, 3627, 4825, 4826, 5441  
 Agricultural labor, 1725, 4818  
 Agricultural methods, 265, 796, 831, 1126, 1406, 2270, 2348, 2586, 2632, 3888, 4168, 5031, 5346, 5411, 5446  
 Agricultural pests, 5448  
 Agricultural policy, 2218, 4162, 4818  
 Agricultural production, 4230  
 Agricultural reform, 2317  
 Agricultural systems, 687, 946, 1095, 1125, 1405, 2213, 2366, 4231, 4779, 4792, 4824, 4827-4829, 5421, 5443-5445  
 Agricultural technology, 2838  
 Agricultural towns, 1515  
 Agricultural workers, 496  
 Agriculture, 305, 402, 581, 601, 1315, 1691, 1720, 2017, 2136, 2686, 2779, 2839, 2954, 3483, 3486, 3927, 3962, 4199, 4228, 4344, 4368, 4535, 4819-4821, 5277, 5279, 5438, 5439, 5471  
 Agriculture, sustainable, 4227  
 Agroforestry, 5105  
 AIDS, 228, 852, 3426, 3804, 3977, 5332  
 Aids to geographical research, 877, 1211, 2460, 3197, 3224  
 Ainu people, 1632  
 Air pollution, 784, 804, 1387, 2081, 2699, 2700, 3342, 3854, 3919-3921, 5150  
 Air quality, 3912  
 Air quality management, 4509  
 Air service-passenger, 488, 3031, 4416, 4784, 4786  
 Air travel patterns, 487  
 Airplane flights, historic, 18  
 Airplane flights of exceptional interest, 484, 485, 4973  
 Airships, 4973  
 Akha people, 4000  
 Al-Sabah, Mubarak (1837-1915), 4279  
 Alaskan king crab, 3639  
 Albanians, 880  
 Albedo, 2701  
 Albright, Madeleine, 5515  
 Alcohol consumption, 410, 4696  
 Alcoholic beverages, 845, 1727, 2373, 2891, 4079, 5452  
 Algal blooms, 653  
 Algonquian languages, 1495, 2811  
 Algonquian people, 1495, 2811  
 All Souls' Day, 2262  
 Allegory, 5068  
 Alluvial mineralogy, 2022  
 Alluvial plants, 2025  
 Alluvium, 88  
 Almsgiving, 4134  
 Alonso Amarán, María, 1038  
 Alphabetic scripts, 397  
 Alpine lakes, 3771  
 Alpine regions, 2659  
 Alpine vegetation, 4531  
 Altaic languages, 4723  
 Altdorfer, Albrecht (1484-1538), 4371  
 Aluminum, 2999, 3000  
 American Revolution (1775-1783), 1818, 3049, 3563  
 America's Cup, 4086  
 Amish people, 3432, 3970  
 Amphibians, 828, 5183, 5568  
 Amundsen, Roald (1872-1928), 3775  
 Amusement parks, 1706  
 Anacondas, 189  
 Anasazi Indians, 1449, 3453, 5265  
 Ancient texts, 220  
 Anglo-American relations, 5502  
 Anglo-Saxon charters, 1616  
 Animal burrows, 1344  
 Animal geography, 187, 822, 1419, 2732, 3376, 3943  
 Anishinaabeg Indians, 3636  
 Anthropology, 4679  
 Anti-Catholicism, 4583  
 Anti-imperialism, 491  
 Anti-Semitism, 522  
 Antiquities, 25, 39, 218-223, 265, 390, 397, 628, 718, 843-848, 915, 944, 1027, 1051, 1321, 1410, 1443-1449, 1457, 1484, 1493, 1497, 1524, 1588, 1592, 1647, 1898, 2007, 2058, 2098, 2102, 2138, 2139, 2141, 2186, 2274, 2278, 2586, 2666, 2731, 2733, 2763, 2767, 2769, 2770, 2773-2779, 2827, 2893, 2943, 3248, 3279, 3289, 3360, 3384, 3405-3415, 3517, 3535, 3963-3967, 4369, 4382, 4561-4567, 4710, 5207-5212, 5215, 5265  
 Antislavery movements, U.S., 253  
 Ants, 3170  
 Apartheid, 1910, 3466, 3680, 4147, 4746, 5022  
 Apples, 1128  
 Apswa people, 3998  
 Aquaculture, 833, 1095, 1136, 1137, 1688, 3015  
 Aquifers, 740, 772, 2065, 2669, 5566  
 Arab-Iranian relations, 4866  
 Arab-Israeli conflict, 379, 1182  
 Arab-Israeli relations, 5506, 5509  
 Arabic language, 4729, 5353, 5356, 5359  
 Arable land management, 1332  
 Arable lands, 2125  
 Araucanian Indians, 3451  
 Archaeobotanicals, 2095  
 Archaeological fieldwork, 1026  
 Archaeological sites, 1217, 3144, 3532, 4341, 4349, 4351  
 Archaeology, 201, 219, 220, 267, 272, 359-362, 390, 709, 930, 944, 1025, 1027, 1217, 1254, 1272, 1298, 1313, 1430, 1446, 1447, 1508, 1509, 1524, 1586-1593, 1646, 2007, 2098, 2209, 2215, 2274, 2275, 2496, 2522, 2733, 2763, 2768, 2769, 2827, 2892, 2893, 3279, 3360, 3384, 3533, 3534, 3536, 3537, 3743, 3931, 3964, 4126, 4350, 4459, 4545, 4563, 4564, 4566, 4616, 4714-4717, 5144, 5209, 5213, 5273, 5345-5351, 5565  
 Archaeology, biblical, 847  
 Architecture, 411, 412, 1297, 1649-1651, 2946, 4154, 4369, 4748, 4753, 4755, 4965  
 Architecture, church, 413, 1652  
 Architecture, Hopi, 3454  
 Architecture, Mayan, 1508  
 Architecture, urban, 312, 956, 1053, 1525, 1567, 1625, 2186, 2947, 3574, 4657, 4754-4756, 5388-5392  
 Archives, 2287, 4817, 5548  
 ArcView, 1972  
 Arid region ecology, 716, 819, 1104, 1330, 1415, 2014, 3275, 3277, 3327, 3372-3375, 3936, 3937, 5031, 5174, 5181  
 Arid regions, 211, 816  
 Arkway, Richard B., Inc., 5049  
 Armament industry, 4769  
 Art, 12, 13, 255, 377, 1444, 1521, 1578, 2286, 2764, 3169, 3457, 4371, 4380, 4717, 5330, 5377  
 Art, cave, 1626  
 Art, indigenous, 263  
 Art, public, 2294  
 Art collections, 12  
 Art education, 2294  
 Arthur, King, 2923  
 Arts and crafts, 266, 3577, 4758  
 Asante people, 4683  
 Asian-Americans, 235, 245, 395, 898, 1456, 2167, 2199, 2825, 4587, 5231  
 Assimilation, 911  
 Association of American Geographers, 567  
 Association of Southeast Asian Nations, 2987, 3683  
 Astrolabes, 2543  
 Astrology, 3200  
 Astronomy, 1908, 1909, 2543  
 Asylums, 4575, 4576  
 Atlas descriptions, 5021  
 Atlas shelving, 3221  
 Atlases, 562, 581, 600, 695, 1217, 1219-1221, 1226-1228, 1238, 1848, 1851, 2469-2475, 2477, 2483, 2499, 3126, 3138, 3212, 3214, 3762, 3818, 3819, 4475, 5021  
 Atlases, electronic, 1304  
 Atmospheric circulation, 1389, 2677, 2702, 3206, 3346, 3922, 4506, 4962, 5154  
 Atmospheric influence on the landscape, 5098  
 Atomic energy, 3644  
 Atrazine, 3811  
 Auroras, 1909  
 Austin Dam, 2128  
 Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, 1806  
 Automobile industry, 449, 2393, 3021, 5436  
 Automobile shows, 4094

- Automobile travel, 1256  
 Automobiles, 3394, 3512  
 Avalanches, 758, 3312, 5127  
 AVHRR, 3202  
 Aviation, 1273, 3030  
 Aztec Indians, 4923, 5207  
  
 Bagam script, 3415  
 Balcony House, 2892  
 Banana industry, 1405  
 Bananas, 1855  
 Banking, 2411, 2413, 4225  
 Banks, Joseph (1743-1820), 3666  
 Barclay, Thomas (d.1783), 32  
 Barents, Willem (ca. 1550-1597), 1254  
 Barns, 3513, 3575, 3576  
 BART, 2802  
 Bartholomew family (c.1826-1919), 3242  
 Basketry, 3932  
 Basque people, 892, 1235, 3446, 3744  
 Bathymetric maps, 1853  
 Bats, 647, 3350  
 Battlefields, 2447, 3127, 3130  
 Bay Area Rapid Transit, 2802  
 Bays, 2674  
 Beach management, 742, 743, 2047  
 Beaches, 100, 112, 3293, 4457  
 Bears, 188, 3377  
 Beaver dams, 1344  
 Bedouin people, 926, 927, 1866, 2524  
 Bedu people, 926  
 Beech trees, 2103  
 Beekeeping, 5280  
 Beer, 1728, 2374  
 Beetles, 4522  
 Behavioral geography, 645, 669, 955,  
     1645, 2115, 2300-2302, 2942, 3789,  
     3957, 4044, 4059, 4217, 4549, 4553,  
     4711, 4750, 5020, 5195, 5249, 5337  
 Beluga whale, 2720, 2723, 3128, 3167,  
     3459, 3460  
 Benguela Current, 2683  
 Bennett, H. H. (Henry Hamilton, 1843-  
     1908), 5433  
 Berber language, 4720  
 Berkeley School, 2541  
 Berlin blockade (1948-1949), 3105  
 Betel nut, 2278  
 Betsimisaraka people, 4096  
 Bible geography, 138, 2483  
 Bibliographies, 255, 566, 932, 1212,  
     1836, 2290, 2427, 2461, 3118, 3119,  
     3446, 3714-3716, 4322, 4682, 5133,  
     5282  
 Bibliothèque du Roi, 1297  
 Bioarchaeology, 1282, 1451  
 Biodiversity, 126, 162, 177, 178, 585,  
     770, 1249, 2045, 2090, 2822, 3352,  
     4520, 4523, 5560  
 Biogeography, 43, 799-801, 811, 1368,  
     1398-1401, 2028, 2045, 2089, 2090,  
     3350-3352, 3762, 3767, 3879, 3891,  
     3928, 4489, 4491, 4492, 4519-4524,  
     4542, 5163, 5164  
 Biographies, 235, 696, 1266, 2795,  
     3082, 3717, 4282, 4906  
 Bird migration, 827, 3380, 3944, 4542  
 Birds, 805, 823, 1421, 2050, 2089,  
     2113, 2718, 2736-2738, 3356, 3372,  
     3378, 3379, 3940, 4513, 4540, 4541,  
     5165  
 Birds, Arctic, 800, 825  
  
 Birds, marine, 781, 4524  
 Bird's-eye views, 1303, 3821  
 Birth control, 224  
 Birth rate, 1459  
 Black Carib people, 4009  
 Blackett, P.M.S. (1897-1974), 2594  
 Blackfoot Indians, 3361  
 Blacks, 246, 248, 254, 541, 580, 906,  
     1477, 1478, 2176, 2179, 2181, 2267,  
     2799, 4004, 4006, 4593, 4594, 5235  
 Blindness, 693  
 Boating, 2291, 3557, 3558, 4140, 4141  
 Bogs, 2052  
 Books, 401  
 Booth, Sherman M. (1812-1904), 4282  
 Boran (African people), 2162  
 Borderlands, 396, 483, 546, 1059, 1147,  
     1179, 1243, 1811, 2817, 2991, 3096,  
     3539, 3657, 4313, 4444, 4762, 5471  
 Boreal forests, 4522  
 Botany, 184  
 Boulevards, 2854  
 Boundaries, 368, 921, 1243, 1812, 2069,  
     2409, 2441, 3035, 3520, 3689, 4124,  
     4262, 4307, 4887, 4888, 5055, 5531  
 Boundary disputes, 2836, 5485  
 Boundary markers, 3361  
 Bourn, William (1857-1936), 1837  
 Bourn, William (b. 1813), 1837  
 Breweries, 1728, 2374  
 Bronze Age, 2763, 2767  
 Brunton, R.Henry, 81  
 Bucelin, Pater Gabriel (1599-1681),  
     3849  
 Buddhism, 383, 1444, 1626, 3516, 5373-  
     5375  
 Building stone, 2765, 3626  
 Bulgarian language, 4635, 4731  
 Bulsa people, 4699  
 Bund Deutscher Mädel (BDM), 3088  
 Burial customs, 389-391, 1443, 1591,  
     1637, 1638, 2770, 2876, 2898, 2928,  
     3559, 5345, 5351  
 Business, 4848  
 Butterflies, 2114, 3945  
 Byrd, Richard E. (1888-1957), 18  
 Byzantine Empire, 2445  
  
 Cabot, John (1450-1498), 3776  
 Cadastral mapping, 2356  
 Cairns, 3410  
 Cajun people, 243  
 Cakchikel language, 1602  
 Calderas, 3269  
 Calendars, 41, 1271  
 California Geological Survey (1864), 19  
 Calvinism, 4735  
 Cambodian-Vietnamese Conflict (1977-  
     1991), 5507  
 Canals, 582, 1263, 1963, 5211  
 Cannibalism, 2878  
 Canoeing, 3651  
 Canoes, 1749  
 Canyons, 2062, 3860  
 Capitalism, 1681, 4174, 4783, 5404  
 Capitals, 532, 952, 973, 976, 1519,  
     2434, 2847, 2850, 4663  
 Careers in geography, 1208-1210, 2000,  
     3191, 3712, 4377, 4417, 4904, 5186,  
     5549  
 Caribou, 1900, 2735, 4530  
 Carnivals, 29, 4742  
  
 Carpet industry, 1738, 1740  
 Cartobibliographies, 81  
 Cartographic education, 1966, 1976,  
     3233, 3847, 4422, 4442, 5024, 5042  
 Cartographic generalization, 1287-1289,  
     3218, 3219, 4421  
 Cartography, 53, 54, 672-674, 679,  
     1918, 1947, 1948, 2569, 3211-3215,  
     3816-3819, 3835, 4399, 4417, 4819,  
     5001, 5060  
 Cashews, 4777  
 Cassava, 402  
 Cassini, Jean-Dominique (1748-1845),  
     5549  
 Caste systems, 1567, 4826  
 Castes, 1472  
 Castle Air Force Base, 2981  
 Castles, 4154  
 Catchment management, 2617  
 Catholicism, 377, 1581, 1613, 1617,  
     3544, 4583, 5366  
 Catlin, George (1796-1872), 3456  
 Cattle diseases, 1732  
 Cattle industry, 1517  
 Cattle raiding, 1427  
 Causeways, 4470  
 Caves, 105, 592, 2027-2029, 2097, 2599,  
     3360, 3365, 3878, 3879  
 Celtic culture, 1590, 2794  
 Celtic people, 398, 542, 4926, 5554  
 Cemeteries, 389, 2876  
 Census, 870  
 Census data, 876  
 Central business districts, 4671, 5293  
 Ceramic production, 848  
 Ceramics, 915, 930, 1051, 1052  
 Cereal production, 2367, 5105  
 Chaos theory, 2746  
 Cheese, 2520, 3012, 3013  
 Chiang, Tse-min (1926-), 2462  
 Chiapas Indians, 4017  
 Chicano movement, 4094  
 Child care, 1575  
 Childbirth, 4526  
 Children, 644, 2880, 3441, 4025, 4082,  
     4553, 4574, 4632, 4749, 5308  
 Chinantel Indians, 3487  
 Chinatowns, 234, 2663, 2795, 4069, 4365  
 Chinese Exclusion Act, 2200  
 Chinese people, 4329  
 Chinese-Americans, 234, 235, 2200,  
     2795, 4069  
 Chitral Campaign (1895), 5539  
 Cholera, 985  
 Christian Science, 1627  
 Christianity, 369-376, 1033, 1611,  
     1612, 1614, 2749, 2750, 2912, 3393,  
     3543, 3544, 4004, 4014, 4130, 4131,  
     4732, 4733, 5229, 5363, 5364, 5366,  
     5370  
 Christiansen, Sofus, 5186  
 Chronology, 2468, 5122  
 Church culture, 908  
 Church history, 367, 1037, 1617  
 Churches, 2766, 3180, 3545, 4733  
 Circulation, lake, 3902  
 Cirques, 89, 681, 3302, 4480, 4481  
 Cities and towns, 1857  
 Cities and towns, ancient Roman, 1511  
 Citizenship, 1471, 2372, 4280  
 Citrus, 3631  
 Citrus fruits, 3631  
 City centers, 980  
 City plans, 1229, 1521, 2487-2493,

- 2500, 2504, 3745, 4358, 4932  
 Civil rights, 256, 257, 295, 541, 2804,  
 3448, 4282, 4882  
 Civil rights movement, U.S., 3448,  
 3662, 4008, 4301  
 Civil War, U.S. (1861-1865), 227, 292,  
 465, 555, 1520, 1844, 2447, 2449,  
 3127, 3704, 4323, 5352, 5510, 5537  
 Civil wars, 3074  
 Civilization, 843, 847, 1010, 1528,  
 1778, 3412, 3517, 3529, 3676, 4109,  
 4289, 4561, 4599, 4642, 4905, 5322,  
 5335  
 Cliff dwellings, 1449, 2892  
 Climate, 4360  
 Climate change, 118, 173-175, 797, 801,  
 808, 1247, 1302, 1388, 1395, 1396,  
 2015, 2017, 2056, 2086-2088, 2512,  
 2548, 2587, 2605, 2637, 2652, 2653,  
 2655, 2697, 2708-2713, 3287, 3294,  
 3348, 3349, 3925-3927, 4510, 4518,  
 5119, 5121, 5145, 5152, 5153, 5161-  
 5163  
 Climate regions, 666, 795, 796, 836,  
 1393, 1394, 2083, 2084, 2707, 2713,  
 4517, 5159, 5160, 5561  
 Climatology, 125, 1386, 2660, 5148  
 Climatology, applied, 17  
 Cloisters, 4732  
 Clothing industry, 2338  
 Clouds, 2704  
 Coal, 4226  
 Coal artifacts, 1027  
 Coal fires, 5011  
 Coal miners, 458, 1712, 1756  
 Coal mining, 1712-1714, 2332, 4221  
 Coal mining towns, 295, 1683  
 Coastal erosion, 742  
 Coastal plains, 1339  
 Coastal zone management, 82, 107, 108,  
 111, 715, 741, 1136, 2043, 2044,  
 2050, 2627, 2629, 4457, 4469, 4471-  
 4473, 4475  
 Coastal zone planning, 4474  
 Coastal zones, 106, 109, 110, 1278,  
 1311, 1351, 1352, 1631, 2002, 2042,  
 2045, 2046, 2551, 2625, 2626, 2628,  
 2630, 3245, 3261, 3270, 3292, 3349,  
 3859, 3881, 4470, 5113, 5119-5122  
 Cocoa, 297  
 Coffee, 459, 4196  
 Coffee production, 5439, 5450, 5451  
 Cohabitation, 3983  
 Cold War, 1565, 3111  
 Colluvial processes, 733  
 Colonialism, 347, 529, 1190, 1458,  
 4009, 4151, 4679, 5018, 5364, 5520  
 Colonialism, German, 5206  
 Colonies, 409, 576, 952, 1189, 1481,  
 1795, 2282, 2433, 2967, 3200, 3514,  
 3697-3699, 4876, 5076  
 Colonies, American, 2431  
 Colonies, British, 530, 3563, 5387  
 Colonies, Dutch, 35, 5338  
 Colonies, French, 1796  
 Colonies, Japanese, 5521  
 Colonies, Portuguese, 1191  
 Colonies, Spanish, 5447  
 Colonists, 5073  
 Colonization, 405, 531, 1450, 1497,  
 2432, 2776, 3084, 3655, 4598  
 Colonization, English, 3696  
 Color, 3824, 3856  
 Comanche Indians, 264
- Commerce, 492, 1716, 2373, 2843, 2927,  
 3005, 3474, 3654, 4060, 4069, 4261,  
 4848, 5551  
 Communal land, 2212, 2366  
 Communications, 2471  
 Communism, 424, 544, 545, 1048, 1074,  
 1199, 1507, 1809, 1810, 2176, 3481,  
 4312, 5530  
 Community development, 2234  
 Commuter rail, 3994  
 Commuting, 2158, 2225, 2302, 3994,  
 5268, 5471  
 Company towns, 4669  
 Concentration camps, 593, 1721  
 Conflict management, 351, 4871  
 Congresses, 3117, 3784, 3840  
 Conservation tillage, 4199  
 Constitutionalism, 3085  
 Consumerism, 2924, 4752  
 Continental margins, 2023  
 Continental shelf, 776, 1382, 2072,  
 2673  
 Contraception, 873  
 Convenience stores, 3037  
 Convict labor, 1756  
 Cook, James (1728-1779), 1238, 2527  
 Cooperatives, 1101, 2840  
 Copper, 2775, 5215  
 Copper Age, 2775  
 Copts, 2289  
 Coral islands, 3882  
 Coral reefs, 115, 116, 1354, 2053,  
 3295, 3296, 4979, 5115, 5123  
 CorelDRAW, 1290  
 Corn, 464  
 Cornish people, 5516  
 Coronary heart disease, 4571  
 Cosmography, 2514  
 Cosmology, 42, 322, 1272, 3200, 4053,  
 4371, 4995, 4996, 5054  
 Cottage industries, 1669  
 Cotton production, 472, 1579, 5438  
 Cotton textile industry, 1743  
 Council of British Geographers, 4903  
 Council of Trent (1545-1563), 2914  
 Counterurbanization, 2843  
 Courts, 3097  
 Cowboys, 1480, 1554  
 Craters, 4452  
 Cree Indians, 4018, 4596  
 Creole culture, 2269, 2271, 2296  
 Creole languages, 2276, 2897  
 Creole people, 2163, 3200  
 Crime, 409, 410, 959, 1477, 1489, 1538,  
 2303, 2799, 3531, 3570, 3731, 4102,  
 4116, 4142, 4413, 4702, 5015, 5386,  
 5387  
 Criminals, 4386  
 Crop failure, 3630  
 Crops, 1106, 1929, 2727  
 Cruises, 3192  
 Crusades, 1608, 2912  
 Cryoplanation terraces, 89  
 Cultural adaptation, 217  
 Cultural geography, 10, 193, 196, 273,  
 284, 334, 340, 343, 345, 349, 358,  
 644, 760, 899, 903, 997, 1003, 1020-  
 1024, 1255, 1260, 1261, 1473, 1563,  
 1568, 1578, 1582, 1654, 1687, 1705,  
 2260, 2263, 2264, 2269, 2273, 2511,  
 2517, 2519, 2746, 2798, 2801, 2870,  
 2874, 2876, 2878-2881, 2883, 2886-  
 2888, 2890, 2924, 3395, 3471, 3513,  
 3514, 3516, 3517, 3522, 3525, 3567,
- 3856, 3973, 4092, 4094, 4095, 4101,  
 4103, 4109, 4112, 4117, 4120, 4121,  
 4123, 4379, 4382, 4526, 4587, 4599,  
 4631, 4642, 4677, 4679, 4680, 4684,  
 4686, 4688, 4691-4693, 4695, 4697,  
 4703, 4705, 4706, 4710, 4713, 4965,  
 4991, 5192, 5194, 5228, 5240, 5286,  
 5311, 5316, 5320, 5322, 5323, 5329-  
 5332, 5334-5336, 5338, 5339, 5341,  
 5343, 5344  
 Cultural heritage sites, 834  
 Cultural history, 1000, 1407, 2776,  
 2868, 3529, 4682  
 Cultural pluralism, 231  
 Cultural policy, 906, 996, 1643  
 Cumming, William P. (1900-1989), 2534  
 Cuna Indians, 2810  
 Curling, 1636  
 Currency, 1089, 1676, 2329, 2952, 3041,  
 4264, 4274, 4275, 4773  
 Customs, 29, 385, 1033, 1628, 1629,  
 1737, 1882, 2162, 2262, 2718, 2720,  
 3410, 3522, 4526, 4686, 4740, 4741,  
 5332, 5372  
 Czech language, 4722
- Dairy farming, 2366  
 Dairy industry, 2520, 3013  
 Dams, 739, 744, 912, 1102, 1372, 1374,  
 1435, 1694, 2128, 4799, 5419  
 Dance, 417, 997  
 Darwin, Charles (1809-1882), 1832  
 Data, 3224  
 Dayton Peace Accords (1995), 5022  
 DDT, 199  
 Deathscapes, 2876  
 Debt repayment, 2327  
 Decentralization, 2420  
 Decolonization, 3495, 3514  
 Dee, John (1527-1608), 5004  
 Deer parks, 1706  
 Defense budget, 1830  
 Defense industry, 1073  
 Defensible space theory, 5015  
 Deforestation, 208, 804, 828, 1012,  
 1135, 1937, 2129, 2189, 2293, 2347,  
 2379-2381, 3137, 3874, 3875, 3992,  
 4819  
 Deforestation, tropical, 62  
 Deglaciation, 1309, 1355, 3300, 3883,  
 4484, 4485  
 Deinstitutionalization, 4576  
 Delaware Indians, 1489  
 Deltas, 103, 104, 739, 1232, 1349,  
 1350, 3877  
 Democracy, 317, 509, 511, 514, 645,  
 978, 1067, 1163, 1169, 1580, 1680,  
 1760, 1770, 1772, 2236, 2325, 2339,  
 2869, 3032, 3048, 3051, 3054, 3056,  
 3663, 3677, 3678, 3680, 4061, 4143,  
 4285, 4291, 4292, 4295, 4704, 4857,  
 4863, 5361, 5399, 5406, 5417, 5484,  
 5490, 5491, 5495, 5497, 5534  
 Democratization, 420, 503, 1161, 1173,  
 1764  
 Demography, 230, 245, 667, 839, 864-  
 866, 870-873, 875-879, 1048, 1315,  
 1455, 1457-1461, 1859, 2154-2159,  
 2213, 2783, 2790, 2791, 3427, 3768,  
 3981-3983, 3985-3989, 3995, 4577-  
 4579, 5218, 5223-5225, 5498  
 Demonstrations, 258

- Dendrochronology, 712-714, 1286, 1315, 2025, 2088, 2600, 3259, 3294
- Desegregation, 1463
- Desert ecology, 817, 818, 3348, 3770, 3935, 3938, 5013, 5100, 5175-5177
- Desert vegetation, 803
- Desertification, 176, 798, 1397, 1925, 5589
- Devastated areas, 555, 703, 792, 837, 963, 1324, 3113, 4800, 4898, 4899, 5139, 5258, 5259, 5543
- Development aid, 3569
- Dialects, regional, 4724
- Dian people (China), 2763
- Diaries, 18, 22, 549, 638, 1266, 2360, 2529
- Diaspora, 285, 379, 3472, 3476, 3564, 4591
- Dictators, 539
- Dictatorships, 3672
- Digital cartography, 678, 1290, 1293, 1921, 1924, 1955-1959, 3201, 3222, 3223, 4394, 4420-4422, 5027
- Digital elevation models (DEMs), 1960, 2571
- Digital spatial data, 677, 1294, 1912, 1942, 1953, 1961, 1962, 2549, 2570, 3828, 3829, 4367, 4397, 4419, 4423-4426, 5007, 5028-5030
- Dinosaurs, 181, 3368
- Diplomatic relations, 523, 5502
- Disability, 4664
- Discovery*, space shuttle, 3177
- Divorce, 3989
- Dogs, 2734
- Dogsledding, 204, 4139
- Dolines, 2038
- Dolphins, 2111
- Domestication, plant, 1429
- Domeyko, Ignacio (1802-1889), 3451
- Dominican-Americans, 1022
- Drainage, 3132
- Drainage patterns, 737, 2021, 3843, 4997, 5095, 5096
- Driftless areas, 88
- Drinking water, 2669, 4798
- Droughts, 168, 169, 649, 791, 792, 5158
- Drug policy, 852, 3633
- Drug use, 2278
- Drugs, 1500, 4023, 5453
- Drumlins, 2643
- Dry farming, 1104
- Duke University, 1042
- Dunes, 3275, 3276, 4457, 4967, 5100-5102, 5120
- Dung beetles, 3371
- Dust, 3343
- Dust storms, 619
- Dutch language, 4724
- Dutch-Canadians, 240
- Earth mantle, 1994, 2601
- Earthquakes, 963, 1324-1326, 2616, 3861, 3865, 4454-4456
- Earthworks, 200
- East Indians, 3760
- Ecclesiastical organizations, 233, 350, 1616-1618, 2282, 2283, 2913-2916, 3545, 4734-4736, 5365
- Ecofeminism, 2124
- Ecology, 713, 762, 807, 1344, 1404-1406, 2051, 2093, 2094, 2715, 2717
- 2720, 2722, 2723, 3310, 3350, 3355, 3356, 3459, 3460, 3929-3931, 4503, 4527, 5165
- Economic assistance, 1068, 1097
- Economic conditions, 290, 335, 425-429, 600, 853, 855, 862, 942, 948, 1001, 1012, 1043, 1047, 1083-1094, 1574, 1671-1680, 1682-1684, 2198, 2265, 2325, 2327-2333, 2783, 2817, 2875, 2877, 2965-2972, 3494, 3523, 3562, 3592-3608, 3703, 3894, 3929, 3990, 4003, 4023, 4036, 4041, 4111, 4172, 4180-4188, 4225, 4580, 4614, 4615, 4621, 4698, 4708, 4781, 4783-4787, 4789, 5264, 5406-5415
- Economic crises, 1094
- Economic development, 11, 52, 315, 319, 430-436, 439, 452, 671, 890, 922, 1049, 1098-1100, 1434, 1686-1692, 2338-2345, 2355, 2521, 2973, 2975, 2976, 2978, 2979, 3609, 3610, 3612, 3832, 4064, 4088, 4190-4193, 4195, 4196, 4245, 4637, 4648, 4649, 4790-4794, 5409, 5416-5418
- Economic geography, 51, 134, 418, 419, 685, 888, 937, 964, 992, 1055, 1057-1062, 1151, 1545, 1653-1655, 1945, 2230, 2297, 2299, 2306-2313, 2499, 2563, 2711, 2831, 2844, 2945, 2950-2955, 2957, 3580-3582, 3809, 3981, 4157-4159, 4313, 4409, 4413, 4416, 4651, 4759-4765, 4769, 5275, 5395
- Economic growth, 5402
- Economic history, 1678, 3458, 4782
- Economic policy, 106, 421-423, 1050, 1063, 1064, 1069-1071, 1073, 1075-1080, 1171, 1618, 1657-1659, 1662, 1663, 1666, 1674, 1715, 1740, 2131, 2233, 2301, 2314-2316, 2318, 2319, 2321-2323, 2325, 2958-2960, 2962, 3488, 3584, 3585, 3589, 3813, 4062, 4103, 4160, 4162, 4163, 4165, 4168-4172, 4766, 4767, 4770, 4772, 4773, 5397, 5400, 5401, 5403
- Economic reform, 420, 879, 1065-1067, 1074, 1081, 1090, 1553, 1656, 1661, 1664, 1665, 2188, 2220, 2317, 2351, 2961, 2963, 2994, 3463, 3586-3588, 3590, 4161, 4166, 4167, 4618, 4625, 4768, 4771, 4774, 4775, 5396, 5398, 5399
- Economic regions, 1874
- Economic relations, 2320, 2324, 3583, 5405
- Economic systems, 424, 1082, 1103, 1546, 1667-1670, 1681, 2820, 2823, 2964, 3591, 3592, 4173, 4175-4179, 4569, 4776-4780, 5214, 5404
- Ecoregions, 4336, 4337
- Ecosystems, 782, 2078, 2244, 2721, 5160, 5166
- Ecotones, 713, 801, 1412
- Ecotourism, 178, 209, 1353, 2092, 2716, 2724, 3353, 4194
- Eddies, 779, 2075
- Education, 210, 393, 395, 875, 898, 911, 1040-1044, 1086, 1639-1641, 1956, 2156, 2172, 2210, 2257, 2261, 2272, 2293, 2809, 2837, 2908, 2929-2932, 3243, 3546, 3560, 3982, 4007, 4011, 4013, 4143-4145, 4147, 4412, 4727, 4745, 4746, 4806, 4986, 5193, 5236, 5318, 5378, 5520
- Educational policy, 1642, 4146
- Educational reform, 5379
- Educational systems, 4744
- El Niño current, 166, 175, 649
- Elderly, 407, 872, 949, 1023, 1931, 2241, 4152, 4709
- Elections, 603
- Electoral geography, 230, 317, 368, 382, 503, 535, 547, 668, 1200, 1201, 1280, 1813-1816, 2179, 2417, 3098-3100, 3702, 4273, 4292, 4875, 4889-4891, 5230, 5532-5534
- Electricity, 2960, 4249
- Electronic mail, 4845
- Elephants, 2112
- Embargoes, 3605
- Emergency services, 76
- Emigrants, 2201, 3474
- Emigrants, Portuguese, 5244
- Emigrants, women, 5249
- Emigration, 290, 934, 935, 3470, 4038-4040, 5248
- Emin Pasha Relief Expedition (1887-1889), 2529
- Employment, 993, 1745, 4054, 4268, 4667, 4764
- Encephalopathy, Bovine Spongiform, 1732
- Endangered species, 1249
- Energy, 1722, 3010, 3026, 3839, 4155, 4199, 4203, 5142
- Energy conservation, 2758, 2960, 3025
- Energy development, 2131
- Energy policy, 478, 2700, 4189, 4248, 4249, 5263
- Energy resources, 2337
- English drama, 625
- Entertainment industry, 2985
- Entrepreneurship, 2203, 2852, 3484, 4028, 4614
- Environment-Man, 197, 1326, 1429, 2118, 2747
- Environmental change, 3244
- Environmental conditions, 34, 868
- Environmental degradation, 98, 197, 207, 208, 836, 837, 1397, 1432, 1434, 1910, 2003, 2049, 2125-2128, 2130, 2676, 2752-2755, 3376, 3391, 3396-3399, 3921, 3925, 3952, 4601, 4686, 5009, 5078, 5080, 5081, 5196-5202, 5434
- Environmental education, 1041, 1440
- Environmental ethics, 840
- Environmental management, 211, 838
- Environmental movements, 4364
- Environmental perception, 42, 137, 187, 203-206, 834, 835, 1431, 2123, 2124, 2749-2751, 3392-3395, 3946, 3951, 4019, 4548-4553, 4961, 5012, 5020, 5188, 5191-5195, 5329
- Environmental planning, 213, 215, 629, 1888, 2762, 3318, 3404, 3798, 3913, 4372, 4557, 4664, 5143, 5205
- Environmental policy, 197, 209, 211, 212, 214, 216, 217, 702, 841, 842, 1439, 1441, 1442, 1984, 2135-2137, 2699, 2761, 3007, 3403, 3496, 3918, 3919, 3956-3962, 4546, 4556, 4558-4560, 5206
- Environmental protection, 161, 162, 210, 286, 839, 1385, 1435-1438, 2081, 2082, 2131-2134, 2664, 2756-2760, 2977, 3311, 3342, 3389, 3400, 3401, 3614, 3953-3955, 4520, 4554, 4555, 5108, 5150, 5203, 5204
- Environmental quality, 1433, 2088,

- 2596, 3188  
 Environmental risk, 3402  
 Epidemics, 1453, 5218  
 Episcopal Church, 2283, 4736  
 Erosion, 743, 797, 1362, 2658, 3274,  
     3306  
 Escalators, 4059  
 Eskimo people, 916, 2143, 2718, 2733,  
     2813, 4526, 4602, 4977, 5243  
 Essenes, 1638  
 Estuaries, 139, 1374, 2619, 2631, 3249,  
     3250, 3320, 3321, 3851, 3855, 3898,  
     3899, 3903, 4446, 4467, 4471, 4495-  
     4501, 5111, 5113, 5136  
 Estuarine management, 140  
 Ethics, 644, 1009, 1078, 1211  
 Ethnic cleansing, 1469  
 Ethnic conflict, 233, 897, 1468, 3431  
 Ethnic diversity, 241, 884, 886, 889,  
     894, 895, 960, 1467, 1475  
 Ethnic economies, 888, 890, 896, 940,  
     942  
 Ethnic entrepreneurship, 896, 899, 937,  
     940, 1551, 4244  
 Ethnic identification, 232  
 Ethnic minorities, 921, 2188  
 Ethnic relations, 235, 244, 887, 891,  
     1470, 2164, 2166, 2175, 2798, 2804,  
     2918, 3437, 4311, 5226  
 Ethnicity, 231, 236-239, 242, 245, 378,  
     581, 620, 664, 878, 880-883, 885,  
     888, 893, 898, 900, 903, 911, 933,  
     1464-1466, 1472, 1476, 1563, 1877,  
     2162, 2168, 2169, 2172, 2173, 2207,  
     2477, 2663, 2740, 2794, 2796, 2805,  
     3145, 3147, 3430, 3434-3436, 3438,  
     3439, 3441, 3442, 3446, 3455, 3465,  
     3972, 3996-3999, 4002, 4009, 4035,  
     4044, 4069, 4153, 4188, 4411, 4583-  
     4586, 4588, 4591, 4592, 4680, 5073,  
     5227, 5229-5231, 5233, 5234, 5238,  
     5253  
 Ethnicity, German, 3444  
 Ethnicity, Lithuanian, 3440  
 Ethnobiology, 5189  
 Ethnobotany, 4572  
 Ethnography, 902, 3197, 5343  
 Ethnohistory, 1589, 2807  
 Ethnology, 901, 1473, 1572, 2812, 3314,  
     3384, 3443, 3965  
 Euro, 3041, 4773  
 European Central Bank, 2411  
 European Monetary System, 4854  
 European Monetary Union, 4772, 4773  
 European Union, 51, 423, 509, 921,  
     1099, 1125, 1168, 1200, 1668, 1676,  
     2307, 2319, 2350, 2352, 2952, 3041,  
     4247, 4319, 4773, 4867, 4873, 4877,  
     5277, 5424  
 Evangelism, 5363  
 Evaporation, 3872, 3893  
 Exchange rates, 4274  
 Expansionism, 1799  
 Exploration and discovery, 21, 610,  
     1238, 2506  
 Explorers, 2474  
 Exports, 402, 459, 494, 1145, 1740,  
     3631, 4251  
 Extinction, 2091  
  
 Fair Housing Act, U.S., 4595  
 Fairs, 1004, 4265  
  
 Falcons, 1420  
 Falkland Islands War (1982), 523  
 Families, 344, 1016, 1561, 4026  
 Family farms, 946, 1723  
 Famines, 461  
 Farm income, 5574  
 Farm life, 1571  
 Farming, 2745  
 Fascism, 537, 1797, 1799, 2434  
 Fatimites, 1623  
 Fault systems, 721  
 Faulting, 2607, 2608, 2611  
 Feasting, 5328  
 Federal Reserve System, 3040  
 Federalism, 2351, 4879  
 Feminism, 533, 2937, 3948  
 Feminist geography, 3422, 3708, 4316  
 Feminist theory, 556  
 Feng-shui, 1651  
 Fenians, 3089  
 Fens, 748, 2052  
 Ferries, 5038  
 Ferris, Warren Angus (1810-1873), 583  
 Fertility, 861, 2152, 2154, 2791, 3427,  
     3970, 3985, 3990, 3991, 4025, 4580  
 Fertilization, 1406, 2586, 2717, 4458,  
     4460, 4820  
 Festivals, 1004, 1629, 1882, 4743, 5372  
 Feudalism, 4051  
 Fiction, 3495  
 Fiddler crabs, 3380  
 Field mapping, 1903  
 Fieldwork, geologic, 5087  
 Finance, 445, 497, 841, 1007, 1042,  
     1080, 1156, 1157, 1545, 2312, 2329,  
     2410-2413, 2956, 2970, 2976, 3041,  
     3612, 3813, 4075, 4164, 4185, 4272,  
     4273, 4698, 4775, 4853, 4854  
 Finance policy, 3658  
 Finnish-Americans, 5073  
 Fire ecology, 654, 712, 797, 808-810,  
     2042, 2085, 2726, 3357-3359, 3932,  
     3933, 5011, 5158, 5168  
 First Nations Indians, 2142  
 Fiscal policy, 2956  
 Fish, 198, 469, 745, 832, 1354, 2675,  
     2708, 2722, 3017, 3292, 3295, 3905,  
     4240, 4470, 4523, 4837  
 Fisheries, 180, 468, 741, 833, 1139,  
     1140, 1351, 1694, 1736, 2117, 2385,  
     2741, 2777, 2971, 2978, 3016, 3339,  
     3406, 3409, 3639, 4239, 5459, 5460  
 Fisheries, commercial, 4048  
 Fisheries, salmon, 2966  
 Fisheries, shrimp, 2942  
 Fisheries, tuna, 1138  
 Fishery management, 1941, 2386, 4238  
 Fishing, 2711, 2714  
 Fishing boats, 2971  
 Fishing industry, 4048  
 Flood control, 1372, 1373, 3895-3897  
 Flooding, 769  
 Floodplains, 69, 2024, 2622, 3290  
 Floods, 83, 138, 649, 738, 767, 768,  
     1348, 2581, 2646, 3319, 4547, 5081,  
     5082, 5112, 5136-5139  
 Flower gardens, 4232  
 Fluoride, 3853  
 Fluvial deposition, 100, 1340-1342,  
     2022, 2617, 3282-3284, 5111-5113  
 Fluvial erosion, 3828  
 Fluvial geomorphology, 91  
 Fluviraption, 99, 736, 2012, 2019,  
     2020, 4467, 5107-5109  
  
 Fluxes, 2618  
 Folk medicine, 3934  
 Folklore, 138, 167, 386, 717, 1003,  
     1038, 1255, 1630, 1631, 1908, 2284,  
     3552-3555, 4006, 4019, 4136-4138,  
     4693, 5377, 5378  
 Food consumption, 1269, 2945, 3854,  
     4153, 4596, 4691, 4749, 5452  
 Food exports, 4824  
 Food gathering and collecting, 1654,  
     2524, 3364  
 Food preparation, 2944  
 Food production, 1436, 1722, 1724,  
     2250, 2364, 2365, 3013, 4230, 4777,  
     5212, 5224, 5273, 5326  
 Food storage, 943, 5208  
 Food supply, 304, 869, 917, 1063, 1124,  
     1436, 1511, 1644, 1721, 2363, 3007,  
     4152, 4153, 4229, 4823, 5328, 5442,  
     5585  
 Football, 1522  
 Foothill Konkow people, 42  
 Foraging, 3364  
 Forced migration, 912  
 Foreign aid, 575  
 Foreign investments, 436, 501, 1876,  
     3162  
 Foreign policy, 432, 518, 1036, 1177,  
     1719, 1775, 1777, 1780-1784, 1786,  
     1788, 1789, 2422, 3054, 3060, 4296,  
     4760, 4864, 5501  
 Foreign relations, 21, 288, 428, 516,  
     517, 519-523, 1123, 1174-1176, 1178-  
     1181, 1183-1185, 1470, 1476, 1751,  
     1774, 1776, 1778, 1779, 1785, 1787,  
     1794, 1802, 1892, 2320, 2423-2427,  
     2805, 3059, 3061-3067, 3681-3686,  
     4297-4300, 4384, 4789, 4865-4874,  
     5500, 5502-5508  
 Forest canopy, 1890  
 Forest conservation, 813, 1133, 1135,  
     1395, 1729, 3009, 3528  
 Forest dynamics, 723  
 Forest ecology, 1407, 4525  
 Forest ecosystems, 806, 1367, 5006,  
     5166  
 Forest exploitation, 467, 2127, 2378,  
     4201, 4834, 4835  
 Forest fires, 713, 3359, 5010, 5168  
 Forest habitats, 1697  
 Forest inventories, 77  
 Forest management, 1731, 2300, 2362,  
     4805, 5455  
 Forest pests, 1134  
 Forest policy, 4052, 4233, 5454  
 Forest products, 3635  
 Forest resources, 1705  
 Forestry, 96, 5108, 5166, 5402, 5434,  
     5456  
 Forests, 766, 801, 1130, 1131, 1225,  
     1286, 1407, 1985, 2375, 2376, 2501,  
     3163, 3634, 4980, 5320, 5422  
 Forests, boreal, 43, 1412  
 Forests, tropical, 1132, 3875, 3947  
 Forests and forestry, 732  
 Fort Mifflin (Philadelphia, PA), 1054  
 Forts, 1054, 1223, 5539  
 Fossils, 181, 1989, 2584, 3247, 3777  
 Foucault pendulum, 4994  
 Fractals, 49  
 Franco, Francisco (1892-1975), 1797  
 Franks, 1558  
 Fraternal organizations, 3417  
 French and Indian War (1754-1763), 3241

- Fritz, Samuel (1654-1725), 5059  
Frontier life, 260, 546, 1485  
Frost, 2657, 4450  
Fruit, 1128  
Fuelwood, 3010  
Fur trade, 3636, 4237, 4327  
Fuzzy boundaries, 1965  
Fuzzy sets, 1942
- Gama, Vasco da (1469-1524), 1253  
Gambling, 1675, 1817  
Game reserves, 3637  
Game theory, 3789  
Games, 5072  
Gamma Theta Upsilon, 1835  
Gandhi, Mahatma (1869-1948), 4906  
Gangs, 1477  
Gardens and horticulture, 135, 1429,  
  1550, 2861, 3008, 4488  
Gated communities, 4413  
Gateway Arch (St. Louis, Mo.), 310  
Gay issues, 230, 3520, 3521, 3581  
Gazetteers, 2475, 3762  
Geese, 2718, 3355  
Gender, 262, 392, 556, 933, 1013, 1018,  
  1083, 1106, 1124, 1425, 1502, 1566,  
  1584, 1646, 1693, 1739, 1805, 2150,  
  2168, 2183-2185, 2196, 2199, 2269,  
  2393, 2417, 2871, 3468, 3490, 3636,  
  3836, 3948, 4025, 4105, 4121, 4267,  
  4589, 4611, 4732, 4818, 4852, 5068  
Gender identity, 3521, 3712  
General Motors, 4849  
Genocide, 1468, 2170, 4712, 5386  
Gentrification, 1517, 4050  
Geochemistry, 84, 85, 704, 706, 711,  
  1886, 1984, 1985, 2586-2591, 2748,  
  3247-3250, 3257, 3279, 3771, 3838,  
  3851-3856, 3909, 4446, 5083  
Geochronology, 87, 710, 1313, 1314,  
  2599, 3258, 3857, 4448, 4451, 5088-  
  5090  
Geodesy, 1736-1744), 633,  
  2542  
Geodesy, 38, 1915, 1959, 2542, 4392,  
  4993  
Geocology, 3310  
Geographic education, 3, 6, 560, 860,  
  1835, 1903  
Geographic fieldwork, 35-37, 644-646,  
  859, 1270, 1902, 1904, 2541, 3196,  
  3197, 4387, 4388, 4990, 4991  
Geographical dictionaries, 565, 3713,  
  4905  
Geographical encyclopedias, 2419, 4981  
Geographical institutions, 279  
Geographical methodology, 556, 2124,  
  2146, 2148, 2149, 2152, 2541, 2559,  
  2732, 3116, 3420, 3426, 3520, 3581,  
  3708, 3969, 3977  
Geographical nomenclature, 63, 64, 72,  
  75, 364, 365, 684, 688, 1604, 1605,  
  1980, 2174, 2280, 2281, 2905, 2906,  
  3204, 3542, 3795  
Geographical perception, 1422  
Geographical publications, 191, 567,  
  1208, 1209, 3120  
Geographical societies, 1835  
Geographical terminology, 1965, 2430,  
  3383  
Geographical textbooks, 563, 2435  
Geographical thought, 1239, 2578
- Geography, 1-3, 5-9, 569, 625, 2507,  
  2508, 3561, 5194  
Geography, applied, 14-16, 1890, 1891,  
  2525, 2526, 3173, 3174, 4372  
Geography Action Week, UK, 2451, 2453  
Geography departments in universities,  
  564  
Geography of religion, 138  
Geological mapping, 1300  
Geology, 598, 622, 707-709, 1312, 1986,  
  1988-1993, 2575, 2581, 2585, 2595,  
  2596, 2598, 3131, 3154, 3251-3256,  
  3752, 3755, 3858, 4340, 4400, 4403,  
  4450, 5085-5087, 5090, 5575  
Geomorphological mapping, 681, 4428  
Geomorphology, 48, 88, 90, 679, 715,  
  728, 1316-1318, 1862, 1865, 1878,  
  1952, 1996, 2000, 2001, 2602-2604,  
  3260-3262, 3307, 3859, 3860, 4372,  
  4452, 5041, 5091, 5128  
Geomorphology, desert, 716, 1328, 2605  
Geophysics, 705, 3856, 4398  
Geopolitics, 2, 418, 525, 921, 1150,  
  1167, 1186-1188, 1718, 1948, 2165,  
  2175, 2344, 2429, 3070-3079, 3313,  
  3583, 3687, 3689, 3690, 4146, 4302,  
  4700, 4771, 4774, 4877, 5012, 5062,  
  5068, 5510, 5512-5515, 5564  
Geotectonic movements, 1319, 1320, 5096  
Gerald of Wales (c.1146-c.1223), 5064  
German-Americans, 5323  
Germanic languages, 2900  
Gerontology, 4709  
Gettysburg, Battle of (1863), 3130  
Ghettos, 408, 1535, 1910, 4005  
Ginseng, 795  
Giraldus, Cambrensis (c.1146-c.1223),  
  5064  
GIS, 40, 62-76, 80, 279, 658, 678, 680,  
  685-691, 1281, 1284, 1298-1305, 1925,  
  1947, 1957, 1965-1973, 2518, 2572-  
  2577, 3203, 3211, 3226-3233, 3801,  
  3824, 3833-3844, 4402, 4408, 4414,  
  4418, 4423, 4425, 4432-4441, 5016,  
  5036-5042  
Glacial erosion, 89  
Glacial geomorphology, 99, 119-121,  
  681, 705, 714, 749, 1356, 1357, 2056,  
  2642, 2643, 2645, 2646, 3300-3303,  
  3325, 3884, 3885, 4481-4485  
Glaciation history, 2054, 2055, 4479  
Glaciations, 117, 118, 1285, 2637,  
  2640, 2641, 3288, 3297-3299, 3884,  
  4477, 4478, 5124-5126  
Glaciers, 700, 750-752, 1357, 1358,  
  2644, 2647-2654, 3237, 3304, 3786,  
  3886  
Glassware, 3577  
Global economy, 1685  
Global positioning systems, 649, 650,  
  1274, 1905, 1911-1915, 1920, 1921,  
  2546, 2547, 4391-4393, 4993, 4998-  
  5000, 5010  
Global warming, 2715, 3925  
Globalization, 1, 2, 8, 337, 436, 443,  
  444, 501, 554, 1007, 1175, 1573,  
  1790, 2507, 2508, 2556, 3514, 4056,  
  4160, 4193, 4689, 4771, 4794, 4823,  
  5012, 5395, 5397, 5517  
Globes, 682, 683, 1297, 5035  
Gold, 5437  
Gold discoveries, 456  
Gold mining, 455, 577  
Gold Rush, California, 3779, 3952,  
  3959, 4105, 4174, 4184, 4222-4225,  
  4245  
Gold Rush, Klondike (1897-1898), 5437  
Golf courses, 4213  
Goths, 3141  
Government institutions, 400  
Government policy, 2171, 2980  
Grain, 2950, 4830  
Grain elevators, 943  
Grassland ecology, 656, 808, 820, 821,  
  1416, 1417, 2109, 3323, 3345, 3798,  
  3939, 3941, 4390, 4984  
Grasslands, 2107  
Gravity, 1959, 1986, 1987, 2592, 4447  
Gravity anomalies, 2593  
Grazing, 713, 798, 816, 819, 821, 1416,  
  1417, 1733, 2048, 2120, 3933, 3941,  
  3999, 5177  
Great Britain. Ordnance Survey, 5055  
Great Depression, U.S. (1929-1941), 455  
Great Lakes Towing Company, 4840  
Greek-Americans, 3475  
Green movement, 1439, 5204  
Greenbelts, 3505  
Greenhouse effect, 2015, 2556, 3854,  
  3925  
Greenways, 4665  
Grocery trade, 1499  
Ground ice, 1316, 1359, 1361, 2604,  
  2641  
Ground temperature, 1360  
Groundwater, 658, 677, 686, 1969, 2026,  
  2034, 2039, 2052, 2065, 2066, 2608,  
  2670, 2686, 3262, 3838, 3853, 3882,  
  3909, 4918  
Groundwater contamination, 772  
Groundwater mining, 3327  
Guidebooks, 1358, 1882, 2059, 3379,  
  3769, 4376  
Gulf Stream, 2691  
Gullies, 1952  
Gutsell, Barbara, 1208  
Gutsell, Bernard, 1208  
Gypsies (Romania), 3525, 4002, 4036  
Gypsum, 5181
- Habitats, 3770, 3772, 3935, 4491, 4519  
Habsburg, House of, 2873  
Halophytic vegetation, 2093  
Hámíd, Abdülhak (1851-1937), 1268  
Hani people, 2738  
Hanseatic cities, 521  
Harbors, 2630, 4086  
Harkort, Eduard (1797-1836), 1894  
Harriman Alaska Expedition (1899), 3188  
Hasidism, 1620  
Hazard mapping, 3834  
Hazardous materials, 2398  
Healing, 3418  
Health care, 4569  
Health codes, 256  
Heat islands, 4514-4516  
Heath ecology, 1432  
Hedin, Sven Anders (1865-1952), 4974  
Heiskell, Hugh Brown (1826-1849), 1266  
Hemp, 2389  
Henequen, 459  
Herbalists, 4572  
Herero Revolt (1904-1907), 3655  
Hiking, 1264, 3184, 3311  
Hiking trails, 4258  
Hill stations, 2353, 3697

- Hindu-Americans, 2168  
 Hinduism, 33, 322, 2168, 4053, 5362, 5372, 5373  
 Hispanic people, 261, 909-911, 1483, 2169, 2803, 3171, 4010, 4021, 4032, 4094, 4595, 5225  
 Hispanic-Americans, 262, 1483, 1510, 2182-2185, 5238  
 Historic preservation, 333, 995, 996, 1298, 1329, 1552, 4089, 4564, 4567, 4676, 5307  
 Historical documents, 4817  
 Historical geography, 461, 563, 672, 947, 956, 1117, 1204, 1221, 1236, 1291, 1332, 1375, 1398, 1422, 1831, 1832, 2356, 2367, 2368, 2450, 3015, 3114, 3115, 3176, 3386, 3707, 4318, 4376, 4479, 4575, 4599, 4664, 4696, 4900, 4975, 5224  
 Historiography, 1190  
 History, 41, 229, 246, 270, 275, 323, 332, 335, 344, 349, 372, 377, 378, 386, 403, 404, 456, 489, 496, 528, 533, 535, 542, 546, 555, 566, 571, 572, 574, 581, 583, 590, 606, 608, 617, 618, 636, 850, 856, 877, 881, 932, 1042, 1152, 1166, 1170, 1198, 1213-1216, 1246, 1271, 1425, 1454, 1492, 1554, 1557, 1561, 1570, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1611, 1616, 1627, 1629, 1634, 1641, 1721, 1761, 1769, 1776, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1796, 1807, 1808, 1813, 1839-1843, 1845-1847, 1867, 1983, 2164, 2173, 2177, 2201, 2212, 2266, 2274, 2287, 2292, 2303, 2342, 2360, 2363, 2369, 2374, 2396, 2404, 2406, 2433, 2447, 2463-2470, 2499, 2533, 2536, 2550, 2706, 2726, 2780, 2782, 2804, 2825, 2829, 2849, 2856, 2870, 2873, 2877, 2898, 2907, 2913, 2918, 2921, 2923, 2930, 2933, 2937, 2939, 2941, 2943, 3003, 3008, 3057, 3069, 3075, 3084, 3087, 3089-3091, 3096, 3097, 3102, 3104, 3121-3124, 3142, 3146, 3148, 3150, 3153, 3155, 3175, 3176, 3194, 3433, 3434, 3443, 3444, 3447, 3449, 3450, 3455, 3456, 3467-3471, 3473, 3477, 3543, 3551, 3563-3568, 3570, 3579, 3620, 3630, 3632, 3636, 3644, 3650, 3654, 3662, 3666, 3677, 3688, 3696, 3698, 3700, 3701, 3718-3722, 3736, 3762, 3779, 3870, 3948, 3949, 3952, 3964, 4010, 4047, 4068, 4098, 4129, 4133, 4149, 4151, 4184, 4222, 4224, 4242, 4245, 4265, 4288, 4301, 4302, 4304, 4307, 4308, 4310, 4312, 4318, 4321-4325, 4342, 4355, 4361, 4363, 4371, 4381, 4431, 4590, 4598, 4603, 4634, 4684, 4685, 4703, 4734, 4735, 4752, 4753, 4859, 4878, 4887, 4896, 4897, 4899, 4908-4912, 4922, 4972, 4976, 5004, 5043, 5184, 5218, 5228, 5234, 5238, 5241, 5253, 5254, 5256, 5266, 5299, 5310, 5313, 5321, 5324, 5331, 5342, 5357, 5365, 5368, 5370, 5376, 5382, 5383, 5394, 5408, 5419, 5431, 5454, 5468, 5472, 5473, 5479-5481, 5491, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5516, 5520, 5524, 5528, 5529, 5533, 5540, 5548, 5551, 5559, 5587, 5590  
 History, medieval, 398, 1558, 2405, 3016, 5353  
 History, U.S. colonial (1600-1775), 531
- History of cartography, 23, 81, 634, 695, 696, 1276, 1306-1308, 1916, 1977-1981, 2530, 2578-2583, 3178, 3225, 3237-3242, 3785, 3845, 3846, 3848-3850, 5021, 5025, 5033, 5034, 5044, 5050-5076, 5549  
 History of geography, 634, 1205, 1653, 1834, 1978, 2543, 2578, 2707, 2787  
 History of science, 2594  
 HIV infections, 228, 3426, 3804, 3977  
 Hog farming, 822  
 Hogs, 1858  
 Hohokam Indians, 5211  
 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), 522, 863, 2166, 2288, 5256  
 Holocaust education, 394  
 Home labor, 1669  
 Home ownership, 905  
 Homelessness, 936, 4662, 5308  
 Homer, Winslow (1836-1910), 13  
 Hopi Indians, 2812, 3454  
 Hops, 2368  
 Hornbills, 4540  
 Horrabin, J.F., 2435  
 Horticulture, 463, 1711, 3008, 4230  
 Hospitals, 3417  
 Hot springs, 1376, 5141  
 Hotels, 4939  
 Household resources, 1092  
 Households, 1001, 1561  
 Housing, 1683  
 Housing, public, 328, 1463, 1544, 4668  
 Housing costs, 2863  
 Housing markets, 3809, 4802  
 Housing policy, 2246  
 Housing reform, 4669  
 Hudson, Henry (d.1611), 2530  
 Human ecology, 95, 132, 179, 195, 196, 792, 829-831, 1106, 1427, 1428, 1568, 1631, 1705, 2118, 2119, 2524, 2556, 2620, 2707, 2738, 2741-2746, 3384-3387, 3391, 3889, 3946-3949, 4544, 4545, 5126, 5138, 5161, 5185-5190  
 Human geography, 4, 191, 192, 194, 1422-1426, 1834, 2115, 2116, 2739, 2740, 2747, 3382, 3383, 3402, 3762, 4370, 4543, 5077, 5184  
 Human rights, 1035, 2804, 5361  
 Human rights workers, 2169  
 Humanitarian issues, 4898  
 Humboldt, Alexander von (1769-1859), 4377  
 Humpback whale, 3917  
 Hungarian Revolution (1956), 4348  
 Hungarian-Americans, 1507  
 Hunger, 1124  
 Hunter-gatherers, 1429, 2731, 2733, 2774, 3414, 3535, 4153, 5243, 5328  
 Hunting, 1265, 1448, 1494, 3387, 5458  
 Huron Indians, 4016  
 Hurricane evacuation, 703  
 Hurricane Mitch (1998), 1390, 5156  
 Hurricanes, 1390, 1391, 1983, 2476  
 Hussein, Saddam (1937-), 4737  
 Hussites, 607, 1037  
 Hutterite people, 1512  
 Hydrocarbon resources, 1715  
 Hydrochemistry, 3915  
 Hydroelectric power, 1147  
 Hydrogeology, 2034, 2039, 3149  
 Hydrological mapping, 3843  
 Hydrology, 1851, 2033, 3317, 3318, 3812, 3815, 3864, 3892, 3893, 4490, 4503  
 Hydropower, 739, 1127  
 Hydrothermal systems, 2031
- Ibn Sa'ud, King of Saudi Arabia (1880-1953), 3082  
 Ice, 705, 749, 752, 2022, 2633, 2635, 2696, 3300, 3883  
 Ice flows, 2636, 2638, 5124  
 Ice sheets, 2545, 2546, 2553, 2592, 2634  
 Icebergs, 2637, 2639  
 Iconography, 377  
 Icons, 371  
 Immigrant businesses, 4041  
 Immigrants, 240, 241, 288, 289, 291, 938, 1503, 2201, 2203, 2740, 2824, 4021, 4045, 4046, 4113, 4115, 4614, 4615, 5237, 5250  
 Immigrants, Asian, 2199  
 Immigrants, Balkan, 287  
 Immigrants, British, 5254  
 Immigrants, Central American, 2184  
 Immigrants, Colombian, 4022  
 Immigrants, Cuban, 1498  
 Immigrants, Dominican, 4027  
 Immigrants, Ethiopian, 5251  
 Immigrants, German, 3471  
 Immigrants, Greek, 3475  
 Immigrants, Haitian, 1478, 4033  
 Immigrants, Indian, 3476  
 Immigrants, Irish, 882  
 Immigrants, Israeli, 4037  
 Immigrants, Italian, 3470, 5248, 5253  
 Immigrants, Korean, 937  
 Immigrants, Lebanese, 3472  
 Immigrants, Lithuanian, 1505  
 Immigrants, Mexican, 2185, 4032, 5238  
 Immigrants, Moroccan, 939  
 Immigrants, Polish, 4044  
 Immigrants, Scottish, 1636  
 Immigrants, Swedish, 3473  
 Immigrants, Turkish, 1499, 2190  
 Immigration, 234, 290, 934-936, 1504, 2200, 2202, 2204, 2825, 3126, 3470, 4038, 4039, 4042, 4043, 5252  
 Immigration, Congolese, 254  
 Immigration, Jewish, 4037  
 Immigration policies, 236, 3398, 4613  
 Immunity (Feudalism), 4051  
 Imperialism, 428, 492, 2432, 4304, 5004  
 In-car navigation systems, 691  
 Inca Indians, 632, 3139, 3452, 5241  
 Incense, 4758  
 Income distribution, 3799  
 Independence movements, 517  
 Indian reservations, 3136, 4916  
 Indian rights, 4017  
 Indians, 222, 263, 267, 268, 270, 272, 275, 581, 591, 907, 912-914, 1222, 1448, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1490, 1492-1495, 1850, 2058, 2143, 2186, 2187, 2583, 2744, 2805, 2806, 2808, 2809, 3126, 3134, 3135, 3455, 3457, 3458, 3932, 4011, 4528, 4544, 4579, 4597, 4599, 4920, 5189, 5239, 5240  
 Indians, Peruvian, 274  
 Indians, South American, 4012, 4014  
 Indigenous languages, 1503  
 Indigenous people, 195, 1453, 1471, 2165, 2524, 3385, 3445, 3455, 3487, 4012, 4018, 4019, 4545, 4686, 4697, 5190, 5570

- Industrial development, 1142, 4245  
 Industrial geography, 50, 106, 443, 473-477, 899, 1058, 1070, 1141, 1144, 1461, 1701, 1722, 2230, 2301, 2361, 2391, 2392, 2626, 2931, 2946, 2999, 3018-3020, 3022, 3024, 3229, 3496, 3510, 3642, 3643, 3647, 4008, 4055, 4242-4244, 4669, 4787, 5325, 5429, 5430, 5436, 5463, 5464  
 Industrial parks, 2242  
 Industrial policy, 51, 457, 2390  
 Industrial pollution, 2137  
 Industrial production, 4948  
 Industrial relations, 1143  
 Industrial Workers of the World, 496  
 Industrialization, 2341, 3397  
 Industries, 4166  
 Infant abandonment, 1008  
 Infant mortality, 869, 3726  
 Infants, 870  
 Informal economy, 4158  
 Information retrieval systems, 569, 5028  
 Insects, 648, 1401, 3170, 3371, 3945  
 Insurance, 3661  
 Insurance, fire, 2323  
 Insurgency, 3551  
 Intellectual life, 252, 396, 398-400, 625, 1045, 1046, 1564, 1643, 2295, 2829, 2889, 2933-2935, 2937, 3415, 3548, 3561, 4148, 4149, 4597, 4634, 4710, 4740, 4747, 4748, 5381, 5382  
 Intermarriage, 907  
 International agencies, 3690  
 International Criminal Court, 1789  
 International investments, 498, 500, 1082, 1097, 1158, 1159, 1758, 2963, 2976, 3027, 3030, 3042-3046, 3482, 3789, 4118, 4276-4278  
 International law, 2444, 4386  
 International Monetary Fund, 1758  
 International relations, 1175, 2426, 5485  
 International trade, 493, 2345  
 Internet, 8, 243, 569, 690, 1044, 2575, 3032, 3227, 4157, 4424, 4846, 5028, 5156, 5319  
 Inuit people, 578, 916-918, 1496, 1908, 2143, 2718, 2733, 3387, 3459, 3778, 4018, 4019, 4527, 5243  
 Iñupiat, 913, 4526  
 Investment, private, 1757  
 Iodine, 1408  
 Irish Republican Army (IRA), 3087  
 Irish-Americans, 289, 882, 3089  
 Iron, 4220  
 Iron Age, 594, 2771  
 Iron ore industry, 3001  
 Iroquois Indians, 1487, 1489, 1492  
 Irrigation, 462, 1127, 2574, 3628, 3629, 3797, 4797, 5447  
 Islam, 382, 1034, 1036, 1501, 1532, 1623, 1625, 2204, 2845, 2919-2921, 3546, 3548, 3550, 3551, 4117, 4131, 4134, 4701, 4738, 4739, 5235, 5356, 5369-5371  
 Islamic countries, 1624  
 Islamic law, 2939  
 Islamic movements, 3549, 4737  
 Islamism, 1035  
 Islands, 28, 30, 96, 107, 134, 135, 182, 284, 637, 640, 722, 760-764, 1259, 1361, 1365-1370, 2061, 2540, 2664-2666, 3313-3316, 3349, 3496, 3780, 3889-3891, 4092, 4307, 4379, 4488-4492, 4982, 4983, 4987-4989, 5104, 5133-5135  
 Israel-Arab War (1948-1949), 2856  
 Italian-Americans, 2198, 5253  
 Italians, 3728  
 Itza Indians, 4339, 4598  
 Jackson, John Brinckerhoff (1909-1996), 5341, 5344, 5381  
 Japanese-Americans, 345, 1474, 3435, 3436, 3441, 3469, 4035, 4590  
 Japanese-Canadians, 4592  
 Jefferson, Thomas (1743-1826), 2123  
 Jews, 378, 379, 919, 2164, 2256, 2830, 2918, 5256  
 Jews, Ethiopian, 5251  
 Jews, Hungarian, 4133  
 Jews, Polish, 1506  
 Jews, Portuguese, 2285  
 Jews, Russian, 4043, 4113  
 Jordan, Barbara (1936-1996), 3717  
 Journals, 22, 1894  
 Journeys, 1257, 1264, 1476  
 Judaism, 244, 300, 380, 381, 522, 1620-1622, 2287, 2288, 2874, 2879, 2888, 2917, 4133  
 Judaism, Reform, 4132  
 Judaism, Sephardic, 2286  
 Judicial systems, 2869, 3051, 3056  
 Kames, 2645  
 Kane, Elisha Kent (1820-1857), 4380  
 Kangaroo rats, 3935  
 Kangaroos, 655  
 Karst, 1375, 1982, 1999, 2001, 2029, 2031, 2034, 2035, 2038, 2623, 3280, 3291  
 Karst aquifers, 2036, 2039, 2040  
 Karst landforms, 5116, 5140  
 Karst springs, 1375, 2041, 2624  
 Karst terrains, 105, 740, 2026  
 Karstic systems, 2030, 2032, 2033, 2037, 2608  
 Kayaking, 1635, 1708  
 Kelp, 1095  
 Kensington Rune Stone, 25  
 KidSat program, 4401, 4424, 4997, 5005, 5010  
 Kikuyu people, 5229  
 Killer whale, 5461  
 Kincaid, Jamaica, 2935  
 King eiders, 4541  
 Kitksan Indians, 4015  
 Klimaszewski, Mieczysław (1908-1995), 2000  
 Korean War Veterans Memorial, 2305  
 Korean-Americans, 238, 937  
 Kubo people, 4001  
 Kuna people, 1486  
 Kurdish people, 1470, 1873  
 Kuroshio current, 780, 2690  
 Kuznets curves, 1937  
 La Condamine, Charles-Marie de (1701-1774), 633, 2542  
 La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de (1643-1687), 3133  
 Labor, 314, 342, 353, 449, 496, 859, 870, 993, 1041, 1086, 1155, 1461, 1465, 1502, 1557, 1575, 1662, 1745, 1753, 1756, 2158, 2196, 2199, 2201, 2225, 2296, 2397, 2408, 2409, 2414, 2938, 2942, 2955, 3484, 3485, 3650, 3655, 3657, 3832, 3958, 4160, 4252, 4266, 4268, 4270, 4411, 4570, 4581, 4606, 4615, 4627, 4628, 4643, 4680, 4732, 4761, 4764, 4852, 5395, 5443, 5478, 5480  
 Labor conditions, 1153, 2372  
 Labor earnings, 1083  
 Labor history, 3656  
 Labor management, 4849  
 Labor markets, 392, 875, 904, 922, 923, 1154, 1754, 2863, 3463, 4115, 4188, 4267, 4585, 4744, 4768, 4851  
 Labor markets, urban, 4084  
 Labor migration, 1684, 4608  
 Labor movements, 1015, 5479  
 Labor negotiations, 4850  
 Labor organizations, 1755  
 Labor policy, 495, 2200, 2407  
 Labor relations, 1020, 3642, 4269, 4623, 4624, 4826  
 Labor strikes, 1742, 1743, 4849, 5481, 5524  
 Labor supply, 4046  
 Labor unions, 295, 929, 1152, 4221, 4622, 5524  
 Lake biology, 144, 145, 3326, 3905-3908, 3930  
 Lake floors, 3325, 3885  
 Lake levels, 1345, 4445, 5592  
 Lake trout, 4240  
 Lakes, 5108, 5591  
 Lambert, Charles (1793-1876), 2360  
 Land classification, 4212  
 Land classification surveys, 631, 1116, 1117, 2356, 2510, 2995  
 Land cover, 631, 1968, 2552  
 Land degradation, 1397, 2129  
 Land grants, 2210, 4010  
 Land mammals, 642, 647, 1365, 2097, 2099, 3377, 3938-3940, 4489, 4530, 5181  
 Land mines, 4898  
 Land reform, 1691, 2984  
 Land tenure, 269, 297, 298, 945, 946, 1513, 1514, 2210-2213, 2828-2830, 3171, 3478, 3479, 3890, 4010, 4015, 4049, 4050, 4328, 4534, 4618-4620, 5242, 5266, 5267, 5430  
 Land use, 34, 147, 195, 207, 296, 441, 628, 654, 969, 981, 1105, 1106, 1108, 1278, 1395, 1404, 1513, 1697, 1698, 1860, 1861, 2009, 2206, 2213, 2228, 2348, 2742, 2828, 2982, 2983, 2985, 3161, 3374, 3489, 3562, 3613, 4168, 4201, 4534, 4639, 4658, 4801, 4802, 4964, 5260, 5296, 5420-5422, 5567  
 Land use, recreational, 203, 306, 2996, 3311, 4213  
 Land use, rural, 1283, 2346, 3006, 3831, 4582, 4822, 5040, 5268, 5440  
 Land use, urban, 991, 992, 4020, 4083, 4670, 4671  
 Land use changes, 440, 1333, 2110, 2525, 2748, 2981, 3805, 4200, 5037  
 Land use conflicts, 1107  
 Land use management, 3844  
 Land use maps, 673  
 Land use patterns, 2347

- Land use planning, 3617, 4156, 4439, 5423  
 Land use policy, 4800  
 Land use systems, 3618  
 Land value, 2227  
 Landforms, 89, 91, 715, 720, 1294, 1997, 1999  
 Landsat, 2551  
 Landsat imagery, 3786, 5095  
 Landsat Thematic Mapper, 2552  
 Landscape, 7, 11-13, 628-631, 830, 1230, 1242, 1243, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1250, 1883-1888, 2356, 2514-2520, 2523, 3096, 3170, 3172, 3190, 3318, 3395, 3770-3773, 4077, 4368-4371, 4592, 4959-4970, 5186, 5431  
 Landscape, sacred, 3171, 3452  
 Landscape, urban, 206, 1521  
 Landscape architecture, 1711  
 Landscape art, 1244, 1245, 3168  
 Landscape changes, 627, 2521  
 Landscape development, 651, 1889, 2522, 2606  
 Landscape ecology, 1883  
 Landscape photography, 1248  
 Landslides, 759, 2060, 3834, 4410, 4428, 4429, 4474, 5132  
 Languages, 4726, 4913, 4938  
 Latitude, 3783, 4389  
 Latitudinal gradients, 647, 1413  
 Lava, 2005, 2006, 5097  
 Lava flow, 2006  
 Law of the sea, 384, 1311, 2069, 2443, 2444, 3101, 5473  
 Lawrence, Thomas Edward (1888-1935), 635  
 Laws, 256, 352, 356, 1060, 1157, 1385, 1471, 1675, 2808, 2941, 3080, 3633, 4079, 4600, 4689, 4697  
 Lead poisoning, 47, 4547  
 Legends, 2923, 5376  
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, Freiherr von (1646-1716), 877  
 Leprosy, 226  
 Lewis and Clark Expedition (1804-1806), 22  
 Libraries, public, 400, 5045, 5046  
 Library of Congress, 80, 1303  
 Lichens, 3358, 3936  
 Light rail systems, 3994  
 Limestone, 1330, 3858, 4960  
 Limnology, 45, 103, 141-143, 747, 771, 1345, 1356, 1369, 2063, 2064, 2510, 2606, 2668, 3269, 3321-3324, 3771, 3841, 3901-3904, 4494, 4502, 5140  
 Lindbergh, Charles A. (1902-1974), 484  
 Linguistic geography, 1030, 1031, 1486, 1488, 1495, 1503, 1597-1603, 2276-2279, 2897-2904, 3415, 3539-3541, 3998, 4128, 4568, 4584, 4635, 4718-4731, 5354-5360, 5563  
 Literacy, 392, 1640  
 Literary geography, 204, 1630, 2935, 2936, 3172, 3234, 3354, 3495, 4381, 4552, 4963, 5313, 5380  
 Literary patronage, 401  
 Literature, 397, 4710  
 Livestock, 744, 821, 1735, 4181, 4200, 4535, 4536  
 Livestock industry, 2517  
 Livingstone, David (1813-1873), 610, 641  
 Local currents, 779  
 Local elections, 317  
 Local government, 1076, 4295  
 Local winds, 3901, 3916  
 Location analysis, 16  
 Location theory, 49, 454, 1935, 2997, 2998, 3625, 4218, 4219, 5436  
 Locks, 2400  
 Loess, 697, 701, 731, 2571  
 Logging, 1012, 1133, 1731, 4235, 4834  
 London, Jack (1876-1916), 204  
 Longitude, 43, 3783  
 Longitudinal gradient, 1413  
 Los Angeles Public Library, 5045  
 Lotteries, 1817, 2927  
 Lumber industry, 1019  
 Lutheran Church, 5365  
 Lyell, Charles, Sir (1797-1875), 4333  
 Lynching, 2799  
 Maasai people, 3468, 4572  
 Macuna Indians, 1556  
 Magma, 2005  
 Magmatism, 93  
 Maize, 464, 5103, 5448  
 Majorities, 1464  
 Malaria, 1301, 3926  
 Malinowski, Bronislaw (1884-1942), 564  
 Mall of America, 2924, 5477  
 Malnutrition, 1124, 4749  
 Man-made land, 202, 1430  
 Manganese, 4220  
 Mangroves, 1926  
 Manure, 2586  
 Maori people, 3445, 4135  
 Map care, 59, 3221  
 Map collections, 694, 2534, 5045, 5049  
 Map compilation, 1287-1289, 1952, 2568, 2569, 3218-3220, 3824, 5002, 5017, 5025  
 Map construction, 58  
 Map curiosities, 78, 79, 3234, 3845, 3846, 3850, 5043, 5044, 5068  
 Map description, 3240  
 Map design, 5024  
 Map distortions, 55  
 Map librarianship, 80, 5045-5048  
 Map production, 1290, 1953, 3825  
 Map projections, 57, 4419  
 Map scale, 1293, 3220, 3222  
 Map symbolization, 3822  
 Map trade, 5049  
 Map use and users, 676, 1974, 1975, 3227, 3235, 3236  
 MapInfo, 1290  
 Maple syrup, 1654  
 Mappaemundi, 5051  
 Maquiladoras, 1573  
 Marathons, 4427  
 Marijuana, 5453  
 Marine archaeology, 363, 1028, 1029, 1594-1596, 2894-2896, 3538, 4127, 5115, 5210, 5352  
 Marine biology, 116, 159-163, 775, 776, 783, 1354, 1383, 1384, 2053, 2076-2078, 2631, 2676, 2692-2696, 3338-3341, 3917, 3918, 4241, 4499  
 Marine cartography, 4397, 5004  
 Marine ecology, 782, 1385, 3174  
 Marine economy, 1688  
 Marine ice, 2365, 2679-2681  
 Market gardens, 795, 1724, 5106  
 Marketing geography, 14, 669, 1551, 1685, 1752, 2264, 2323, 2852, 2887, 2997, 2998, 3030, 3034-3036, 3038, 3230, 3625, 3631, 3638, 3653, 3842, 4216, 4218, 4593, 4823, 4831, 4847, 5410  
 Markets, 2250, 4125, 5275, 5480  
 Marriage, 338, 339, 878, 4091  
 Marshall Plan, 432  
 Marshes, 1374  
*Martha Ogden* (ship), 4257  
 Martyrs, 4734  
 Marxism, 372, 1891, 4776  
 Mascardi, Nicolò (1624-1674), 3774  
 Mass media, 370, 1055, 5475  
 Mass wasting, 759, 3302, 3312  
 Massachusetts Bay Colony, 2374  
 Massacres, 5313  
 Material culture, 223, 260, 268, 272, 848, 910, 915, 930, 1051, 1052, 1484, 1493, 1637, 1646-1648, 2763, 2764, 2767, 2768, 2896, 2917, 2943, 3248, 3366, 3407, 3456, 3533, 3553, 3571-3573, 3963, 4120, 4126, 4138, 4545, 4565, 4717, 4751, 4752, 5212  
 Mathematical geography, 1905-1907, 3198, 3199, 4992  
 Mayan culture, 217, 1525, 1592, 4598, 5214, 5328  
 Mayan Indians, 843, 1705, 3571, 4031  
 Mcshape cult, 5332  
 Meanders, 1340  
 Meat packing industry, 4021  
 Medical geography, 15, 225-229, 830, 849-851, 853, 873, 1408, 1414, 1452-1454, 1627, 1944, 2144, 2754, 2784-2786, 3416-3426, 3804, 3926, 3934, 3968-3972, 3974-3977, 4235, 4568-4576, 5197, 5216-5218, 5332  
 Medicinal plants, 3934  
 Medicine, Ayurvedic, 1414  
 Medieval towns, 4659, 5291  
 Mediterranean climate, 836, 2085  
 Mediterranean ecosystems, 4966  
 Memorials, 310  
 Men, 933, 1251, 1581, 1693, 5287  
 Mende people, 4290  
 Menorahs, 2917  
 Mental maps, 692, 693, 1903, 3172  
 Merchant seamen, 2397  
 Mercury, 745  
 Merton, Thomas (1915-1968), 3393  
 Meryon, Charles (1821-1868), 1521  
 Mesas, 3860  
 Mesdag Panorama, 3169  
 Metadata, 4425  
 Metals, 1122  
 Metaxas, Ioannis (1871-1941), 539  
 Meteorites, 4452  
 Meteorology, 2064, 3815  
 Metropolitan areas, 2983  
 Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, 4537  
 Mexican War (1846-1848), 4892  
 Mexican-Americans, 911, 2804  
 Microclimatology, 170, 171, 2062, 4513  
 Micropolitan areas, 857  
 Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 807, 2005  
 Middle Ages, 2405, 3075

- Middle Bronze Age, 2367  
 Migrant farmers, 297  
 Migrant labor, 2371, 4610  
 Migration, internal, 3733  
 Military base closures, 2981  
 Military geography, 1202, 1203, 1645,  
     1977, 2995, 3109, 3739, 4769, 4871,  
     4898, 4946, 5221, 5543  
 Military history, 549-553, 635, 1610,  
     1771, 1820-1822, 1824-1828, 1894,  
     2061, 2180, 2418, 2445-2449, 3102,  
     3103, 3106-3108, 3110, 3439, 3704,  
     3705, 4314, 4315, 4844, 4870, 4892-  
     4895, 5352, 5535, 5537-5539  
 Military history, British, 1819  
 Military history, Soviet, 1823  
 Military history, U.S., 1818, 3704  
 Military policy, 520, 523, 3104, 5536  
 Millennium, 3783  
 Millennium Mapping Research Project,  
     4442  
 Mineral resources, 1105, 1363, 2022,  
     2359, 2661, 4220, 4334, 4943  
 Mines, acid drainage, 3328  
 Mining, 2134, 2359, 2360, 2580, 4403,  
     5215  
 Mining ecology, 1335  
 Mining towns, 2208  
 Minorities, 664, 852, 873, 919, 920,  
     929, 1464, 1510, 2189, 2190, 2815,  
     2816, 2918, 3435, 3461, 3462, 4603,  
     4604, 4928, 5227  
 Minorities, Polish, 2814  
 Miskito people, 4003  
 Missile testing, 2444  
 Missions, 284, 1619, 4013, 4016, 5366-  
     5368  
 Mississippian culture, 2186  
 Mobutu regime, 3672  
 Model building, 50, 69, 159, 1285,  
     3208, 3810, 4414, 4992, 5006  
 Modeling, 1294, 3808  
 Mollusks, 4241, 4491, 4519, 4521  
 Monarchs, 385, 1000, 1840, 2428, 4876  
 Monasteries, 415, 5374  
 Monasticism, 1609  
 Monetary policy, 1072, 1077, 1676,  
     2956, 4271  
 Monsoons, 3347, 3923, 5155  
 Montane ecoregions, 2108, 3370  
 Monuments, 414, 844, 1312, 1552, 2215  
 Moody, Dwight Lyman (1837-1899), 5363  
 Moor and heath ecology, 2110  
 Moraines, 3303  
 Mormons and Mormonism, 384  
 Mortality, 621, 850, 863, 867, 868,  
     871, 874, 959, 1459, 3970, 3987, 3988  
 Mosques, 2919  
 Motion picture industry, 2511, 5330,  
     5377  
 Motion picture theaters, 4087  
 Mound builders, U.S., 201  
 Mountain building, 2003  
 Mountain passes, 128  
 Mountaineering, 19, 129-132, 757, 2662,  
     3184, 3311, 4370, 4486, 4971, 5131  
 Mountains, 60, 118, 120, 126, 127, 756,  
     1274, 1316-1318, 1363, 1997, 2001,  
     2004, 2032, 2058, 2059, 2570, 2647,  
     2659-2661, 3238, 3254, 3257, 3263,  
     3264, 3299, 3307-3310, 3312, 3826,  
     3841, 3863, 3888, 4374, 4478, 4480,  
     4962, 5093, 5114, 5128-5130, 5242,  
     5289
- Movements of the earth, 4994  
 Multiculturalism, 893, 1014  
 Multimedia, 54  
 Multinational corporations, 2388, 2414,  
     3659-3661, 4766, 4855, 5467  
 Mummies, Egyptian, 5351  
 Municipal reform, 1532, 4646  
 Mural maps, 5044  
 Museums, 2555, 2769, 2934, 5462  
 Music, 417, 2267, 2801, 2849, 2948,  
     3525, 3555, 3578, 3579, 4968  
 Music, popular, 2949  
 Muslims, 336, 1625, 3548, 5369  
 Mythical geography, 2284  
 Mythology, 3553, 4137, 5377
- Names, 4725  
 Nanai (Asian people), 1632  
 Natchez Trace, 1312  
 Nation-building, 1198  
 Nation-states, 2440, 4280  
 National Centennial Exposition, U.S.  
     (1876), 250  
 National forests, 579, 586, 1854, 4833  
 National Geographic Society, 37  
 National parks, 451, 589, 613, 1438,  
     1490, 2059, 2092, 3164, 3308, 4332,  
     4345, 4353, 4796, 4816, 4914, 5274  
 National security, 554, 1120, 1829,  
     2109, 2333, 2424, 3111, 3112, 3706,  
     4299, 4793, 4896, 4897, 5540-5542  
 Nationalism, 7, 231, 259, 347, 351,  
     382, 534, 540-543, 891, 1014, 1192-  
     1197, 1466, 1527, 1577, 1643, 1793,  
     1802-1808, 2176, 2284, 2437-2440,  
     2582, 2932, 2936, 3054, 3091-3093,  
     3095, 3430, 3492, 3539, 3700, 3701,  
     4033, 4077, 4148, 4280, 4307-4311,  
     4589, 4688, 4716, 4728, 4739, 4884-  
     4886, 4906, 5311, 5369, 5511, 5512,  
     5527-5529  
 Nationalism, Arab, 3094  
 Nationalism, Turkish, 3094  
 Nationalities, 5571  
 Native American Indians, 269-271, 273,  
     1448, 1484, 1493, 1494, 4544, 4597,  
     4600, 5222, 5240  
 Natural disasters, 73, 83, 95, 703,  
     1310, 1311, 1321, 1983, 2007, 4800,  
     5011, 5078-5082, 5156, 5259  
 Natural gas resources, 1123  
 Natural hazards, 82, 702, 768, 1904,  
     2585, 3246, 3834  
 Natural hazards mapping, 60  
 Natural history, 179, 1251, 1264, 1403,  
     2714, 3353, 3354  
 Natural resources, 212, 581, 1095,  
     2046, 2335-2337, 2471, 2575, 2735,  
     2738, 3385, 4600, 4788, 4919, 5190,  
     5281  
 Natural resources conservation, 146,  
     1693, 2107, 2346, 3614, 3616, 4198,  
     4199, 4620, 4778, 4795, 4796, 4969,  
     5196, 5201  
 Natural resources management, 196, 913,  
     2043, 2334, 2617, 2982, 4189, 4197  
 Nature conservation, 214, 451, 3381,  
     4951  
 Nautical charts, 1238  
 Navajo Indians, 913, 1491, 4214, 5069  
 Navigation, 1275, 1276, 4397  
 Navigation instruments, 2550
- Naya Indians, 3456  
 Nazi occupation, Netherlands (1939-  
     1945), 2288  
 Nazism, 535, 3088  
 Neanderthal man, 3360  
 Neem, 1134  
 Neighborhoods, 1529, 4632  
 Neolithic period, 2764, 2771  
 Neotectonics, 718, 5099  
 Neural networks, artificial, 2526  
 New Bedford Whaling Museum, 5462  
 New Labour Party, U.K., 538  
 New Orleans, Battle of (1815), 1826  
 New York Public Library, 5046  
 News media maps, 4431  
 Newspapers, 247, 491, 2404, 4844, 5474  
 Neko people, 3438  
 Niska Indians, 4015  
 Nitrates, 2588  
 Nomadism, 926, 927, 1500, 3418  
 Nonferrous metals, 1122  
 Nonresidential structures, 1592, 1612,  
     2572, 4135, 4733, 4757, 5373, 5392,  
     5394  
 Nootka Indians, 1737  
 Norman Conquest (1066 A.D.), 3084, 4878  
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization  
     (NATO), 1174, 1178, 1180, 4868  
 Northwest European Shelf, 1380-1382  
 Nuclear energy, 1773, 3644  
 Nuclear testing, 479  
 Nuclear weapons, 1073, 1824  
 Nunatak, 121  
 Nursing, 1454  
 Nursing homes, 2241  
 Nutrition, 1644
- Oak, 3356  
 Oases, 2730  
 Ocean currents, 778, 2073-2075, 2562,  
     2689-2691, 3207, 3334-3337, 5146,  
     5147  
 Oceanography, 149-151, 775, 2070  
 Ogoni (African people), 2170  
 Oil, 1661, 1715, 1718, 1719, 3004,  
     3005, 3584  
 Oil industry, 4470  
 Oil production, 3002, 3003, 4639, 5584  
 Oil refining industry, 460  
 Oil resources, 1123  
 Oil seepage, 3871  
 Oilfields, 614  
 Ojibwa Indians, 3636  
 Oneota Indians, 3366  
 Opera, 4968  
 Opium, 1500  
 Oral history, 2890, 3395, 3543  
 Organic agriculture, 4933  
 Origin and antiquity of man, 2768,  
     2772, 5089, 5213, 5214  
 Orography, 4962  
 Orphanages, 407  
 Ortelius, Abraham (1527-1598), 78,  
     695, 696, 5074  
 Osage Indians, 4013  
 Osage Manual Training School, 4013  
 Ottoman Empire (1288-1918), 1610, 3094,  
     3122  
 Outdoor recreation, 132, 1634  
 Outer space, 2544  
 Ozone, 2082

- Pageants, 1565, 2406  
 Paleoclimatology, 124, 651, 697, 699, 724, 730, 1889, 2079, 2080, 2635, 2657, 2697, 2698, 3297, 4477, 4508, 4967, 5125, 5149  
 Paleogeology, 104, 180, 182, 183, 190, 811, 812, 1282, 1286, 1408-1411, 1989, 2027, 2056, 2095-2100, 2102, 2584, 2651, 2657, 2727-2729, 3247, 3256, 3259, 3279, 3290, 3315, 3316, 3324, 3363-3365, 3367, 3368, 3388, 3777, 3871, 4502, 4517, 4518, 4528, 4530, 4531, 5120, 5121, 5126  
 Paleoenthnobotany, 2729  
 Paleogeography, 697-701, 799, 1309, 1319, 1982, 2063, 2518, 2584, 2665, 3245, 4443-4445  
 Paleolimnology, 3326  
 Paleomagnetism, 3857, 4448  
 Paleontology, 3368  
 Paleosols, 697, 699, 701, 724, 730  
 Palestinians, 5506  
 Palynology, 104, 723, 1411, 2056, 2101, 3362, 4529, 5122  
 Panoramas, 3169, 4380  
 Panoramic maps, 1303  
 Paper industry, 2132, 2756  
 Parades, 3579  
 Parcel delivery, 5469  
 Paris, Matthew (1200-1259), 1608  
 Parish maps, 5063  
 Park management, 2349  
 Parks, 178, 450, 1353, 2475, 4142, 4817, 5334, 5431  
 Parkways, 2854  
 Particulate matter, 2618  
 Partition, 1034, 5528  
 Pastoral systems, 283  
 Pastoralism, 1427, 1501, 2121, 2197, 2524, 2820-2823, 3399, 3468, 4181, 5174, 5246  
 Patriotism, 1565  
 Patterned ground, 1359  
 Pawtucket Indians, 5266  
 PCB contaminants, 3910, 4240  
 Peace, 1757, 1787  
 Peace treaties, 1203  
 Peacekeeping, 4281, 5526  
 Pearl industry, 470  
 Peasantry, 945, 1511, 1569, 2211  
 Peat bogs, 3294  
 Peck, George (1797-1876), 1844  
 Pedestrians, 2793  
 Penacook Indians, 5266  
 Pension funds, 499, 999, 4062  
 Pension reform, 2326  
 Pentecostalism, 370, 373-375  
 Perch, 469  
 Periglacial landforms, 1316  
 Periurbanization, 5272, 5586  
 Permafrost, 120, 123-125, 754, 755, 3297, 3305, 3886, 3887, 4477, 5128  
 Personal narratives, 293, 341, 549, 553, 638, 1028, 1268, 1619, 2536, 3029, 3181, 3473, 3543, 3567, 4092, 4323, 4551, 5321  
 Personal space, 3518  
 Pesticides, 199, 1720, 2670, 3811, 3958  
 Pests, 4740  
 Petroleum, 824, 1661, 1715, 1716  
 Petroleum, offshore, 2361  
 Petroleum conservation, 3615  
 Petroleum industry, 459, 2361  
 Petroleum resources, 1655  
 Petroleum workers, 496  
 Petrology, 1988  
 Pfyffer, Franz Ludwig (1716-1802), 1291, 1292  
 Phenology, 662, 801-804, 1402, 2088  
 Philippine-Americans, 2196  
 Photo collections, 570, 1246, 1838, 2628, 3121, 4214, 4907, 4908, 4970, 5433, 5550  
 Photo essays, 192, 1263  
 Photogrammetry, 650, 1919, 1922, 2544, 4394-4396  
 Photography, 1893, 2549, 3236  
 Phuth language, 4721  
 Physical geography, 1885, 1887, 3243, 3244, 3246, 3762, 5077  
 Physical maps, 609, 2497, 3741, 4949  
 Physiographic regions, 5092  
 Phytofuel, 3010  
 Phytopogeography, 184, 648, 764, 813, 814, 1393, 1412-1414, 1697, 2103-2105, 2660, 3369, 3373, 3934, 4389, 4523, 4533, 4538, 5101, 5159, 5169-5172  
 Phytoplankton, 3907  
 Pickett, George E. (1825-1875), 2449  
 Pictorial works, 1054, 1263, 2628, 5240  
 Pigments, 3856  
 Pilgrimages, 33, 371, 1032, 1611, 1863, 4385  
 Pingos, 2057  
 Pioneer diaries, 584  
 Pioneer life, 568, 1485, 2274, 2885, 3179, 3449, 3477, 4098  
 Pioneers, 1266  
 Pipelines, 1717, 1751  
 Pirates, 384, 2896  
 Pissarro, Camille (1830-1903), 1244  
 Pius XII, Pope (1876-1958), 522  
 Place, 205, 630, 1007, 1250, 1423, 2214, 2876, 3172, 3235, 3969, 4112, 4129, 4505, 5192, 5236  
 Place consciousness, 214, 830, 2116, 2519, 2559, 2751, 2881, 3393, 5012  
 Plains Indians, 264, 3364  
 Plankton, 145  
 Plant use, 2095  
 Plantation life, 349  
 Plantations, 402, 465, 2271, 2938  
 Plants, fossil, 183  
 Playas, 3202  
 Poaching, 2382  
 Podzol, 3871  
 Point source pollution, 1377  
 Polar deserts, 4461  
 Police, 887, 2240  
 Political culture, 1011, 1555, 1562, 1576, 1577, 1771, 2417, 2875, 4143, 4290  
 Political ecology, 3007  
 Political geography, 225, 244, 348, 355, 435, 504, 506, 508, 510, 513, 515, 921, 998, 1030, 1075, 1087, 1162, 1164-1168, 1170, 1171, 1424, 1565, 1624, 1640, 1677, 1681, 1716, 1759, 1761, 1762, 1765, 1767-1769, 1773, 1879, 1964, 2415, 2416, 2419-2421, 2751, 2796, 2866, 2872, 2882, 2951, 2967, 3047, 3050, 3052, 3053, 3055, 3058, 3549, 3595-3597, 3599, 3601, 3606, 3607, 3664, 3666, 3667, 3669-3672, 3674, 3675, 4104, 4119, 4165, 4204, 4205, 4281, 4283, 4284, 4286-4288, 4291, 4294, 4308, 4431, 4588, 4598, 4685, 4738, 4856, 4858-4862, 4880, 4883, 4927, 4953, 4956, 5207, 5226, 5232, 5314, 5336, 5400, 5459, 5475, 5486, 5487, 5489, 5492-5496, 5498, 5499, 5540  
 Political history, 1172, 1539, 1763, 1788, 3049, 3057, 3665, 3668, 3676, 3679, 4279, 4282, 4289, 4293, 4906, 5479, 5482, 5488  
 Political ideology, 238, 274, 381, 419, 533, 534, 536, 669, 1622, 1737, 1798, 1800, 1801, 2434-2436, 2846, 2848, 3086, 3090, 3481, 3689, 4110, 4305, 4306, 4366, 4879, 4881-4884, 4957, 5288, 5323, 5371, 5397, 5522-5526  
 Political instability, 1218  
 Political maps, 2494, 3151, 3156, 3159, 3166, 3723, 3747, 3761, 3765, 4925, 4936, 4955  
 Political movements, 3087, 3519, 3547, 5483, 5524  
 Political parties, 1766  
 Political reform, 434, 505, 512, 1074, 1660, 3593, 3673, 4858, 4862, 5379, 5417, 5497  
 Political regimes, 507  
 Politics and government, 600  
 Pollen, 4529  
 Pollen analysis, 812  
 Pollution, 198, 199, 745, 833, 2027, 2066, 2122, 2670, 3229, 3389, 3391, 3397, 3950, 4546, 4547, 5576  
 Pollution control, 3390  
 Poor laws, 5340  
 Popular culture, 1011, 1554, 1564, 2259, 3526, 3978, 4093, 4693  
 Population, 1455, 1458, 2477  
 Population density, 687, 1462, 2126, 2160, 2161, 2523, 2560, 2792, 2793, 3129, 3428, 3429, 3992-3994, 4581, 4582, 4954  
 Population geography, 456, 670, 854-863, 932, 947, 2145-2153, 2155, 2159, 2161, 2787-2789, 3978-3980, 5037, 5219-5222, 5233  
 Population growth, 3995, 5562  
 Population migration, 276-282, 288, 663, 922-925, 934, 1483, 1497, 1499, 2181, 2183, 2191-2196, 2205, 2730, 2807, 2817-2819, 3126, 3398, 3463-3467, 3926, 4020-4033, 4346, 4605-4609, 5244, 5245  
 Population migration, Cuban, 1498  
 Population mobility, 221, 249, 262, 284-286, 928-931, 933, 1469, 1502, 2198, 3435, 3436, 3800, 3972, 4034, 4036, 4611, 4612, 5247  
 Populism, 4880  
 Porcupines, 3770  
 Pork industry, 822  
 Ports, 440, 1113, 1149, 1963, 2354, 2401-2403, 4259, 4500, 4555, 4842, 5210, 5290, 5299  
 Portuguese-Canadians, 899  
 Post-colonialism, 4209  
 Post-communism, 1560  
 Postal service, 489, 490  
 Postcards, 4970  
 Potamology, 136, 137, 173, 765, 766, 1343, 1346, 3894, 4493, 5110, 5136  
 Pott, John, 23  
 Pottery, 930, 1051, 3533, 3572  
 Poultry industry, 4236, 4691  
 Poverty, 374, 383, 406, 407, 959, 1048,

- 1049, 1644, 2195, 2219, 2232, 2247,  
 2257, 2298, 2299, 2908, 2940, 2941,  
 3502, 3569, 3991, 4073, 4152, 4575,  
 4577, 4611, 4617, 4647, 4736, 4749,  
 5287, 5289, 5308, 5384, 5385  
 Poverty, rural, 1047  
 Poverty programs, 1050  
 Power plants, 2700  
 Prairie dogs, 3939  
 Precipitation, 148, 167, 656, 774, 789,  
 790, 1362, 1392, 2049, 2083, 2667,  
 2704-2706, 3346, 3347, 3810, 3915,  
 3923, 3924, 4490, 4512, 4945, 5157  
 Prehistoric peoples, 2774, 3966  
 Prehistory, 2771, 2778, 4947  
 Prejudices, 241  
 Presidio of San Francisco, 1053  
 Prevailing winds, 3881  
 Printing, 4253  
 Prison sentences, 4102  
 Prisoners of war (POWs), 1828  
 Prisons, 28, 3518, 4116  
 Privacy, 2883, 2946  
 Privatization, 2212, 3020, 3503, 4778,  
 5279  
 Prohibition, alcohol, 4079  
 Propaganda maps, 2582  
 Property rights, 1518  
 Prospecting, 3779, 3959, 4105, 4174,  
 4222-4224, 5437  
 Prostitution, 425, 1538  
 Protest movements, 1895  
 Protestantism, 4012, 4014, 4735  
 Protestants, 596  
 Psychiatric disorders, 851  
 Public health, 850, 3976  
 Public policy, 1817  
 Public space, 309  
 Public utilities, 2245  
 Pubs, 4696  
 Pueblo culture, 915  
 Pueblo Indians, 265, 266, 3453  
 Pyramids, 3746  
  
 Qanat, 5447  
 Quantitative methodology, 16, 49-52,  
 133, 668, 671, 1943-1946, 2561, 2563-  
 2565, 3206, 3207, 3209, 3210, 3806-  
 3809, 3811-3815, 3923, 4402, 4412-  
 4416, 4609, 4784, 4786, 4992  
 Quantum theory, 48  
 Quarries, 2046, 3626  
 Quaternary, 2697  
 Quaternary geology, 651, 1995, 2100,  
 2605  
 Quecha language, 1488  
 Quiché Indians, 2169  
  
 Race, 900, 3988, 4589, 4764  
 Race relations, 193, 235, 248, 906,  
 1463, 2200, 2800, 3186, 3433, 3790,  
 4008, 4102, 4587, 4594, 4698, 5231,  
 5295, 5486  
 Racism, 254, 852, 880, 881, 893, 2167,  
 2171, 2797, 2799, 3435, 3436, 3469  
 Radar, 1277  
 Radical geography, 2435  
 Rafting, 3880  
 Raikas, 2820  
 Railroad maps, 4085  
 Railroad stations, 454  
 Railroads, 128, 442, 1549, 1699, 1750,  
 1912, 2498, 3028, 3152, 3730, 3807,  
 3950, 4331, 4917, 5056, 5412, 5481  
 Rainfall, 789, 5157  
 Rainforest ecology, 2725, 3371  
 Rainforests, 1849, 1940, 2376, 2605,  
 3614  
 Raisz, Erwin Josephus (1893-1968), 5025  
 Ranching, 2517  
 Rangelands, 815  
 Raptors, 3940  
 Raw materials, 2336  
 Real estate values, 992  
 Recreation, 16, 112, 132, 203, 215,  
 387, 388, 587, 1231, 1250, 1370,  
 1621, 1633, 1635, 2086, 2256, 2292,  
 2475, 2924-2927, 3556-3558, 3880,  
 3942, 4044, 4139-4142, 4378, 4486,  
 4505, 4743, 4915, 4931, 5072, 5117,  
 5271  
 Recreational homes, 1039  
 Red River Expedition (1864), 1839  
 Redistricting, political, 368, 668  
 Reforestation, 1415, 1730, 2018, 2377,  
 3388, 3635  
 Reformation, 2428, 4734  
 Refugee policies, 1507, 5257  
 Refugee resettlement, 941  
 Refugees, 241, 292, 293, 605, 2205,  
 4942, 5255, 5256, 5258, 5259  
 Refugees, Cuban, 1498  
 Refugees, Jewish, 1506  
 Refugees, Palestinian, 2826  
 Refugees, Soviet, 942  
 Regattas, 4086  
 Regional development, 213, 285, 446-  
 449, 665, 1006, 1052, 1081, 1112-  
 1115, 1299, 1496, 1568, 1573, 1703,  
 1704, 1880, 1936, 2160, 2203, 2335,  
 2353-2355, 2626, 2886, 2986, 2990-  
 2994, 3478, 3527, 3621, 3622, 4018,  
 4067, 4092, 4169, 4209-4211, 4434,  
 4687, 4806-4812, 4814, 4815, 5309,  
 5427-5430  
 Regional geography, 10, 626, 1240,  
 1241, 1880, 1881, 2509-2513, 2801,  
 3768, 4366, 4367, 4957  
 Regional inequality, 2994  
 Regional planning, 442-444, 927, 1108,  
 1109, 1699-1701, 2308, 2622, 2659,  
 2867, 2963, 2983, 2986, 3613, 3619,  
 3735, 4202, 4550, 4609, 4666, 4802,  
 5191, 5423  
 Regional policy, 445, 961, 1110, 1111,  
 1702, 2349-2352, 2513, 2522, 2987-  
 2989, 3390, 3620, 4203-4208, 4803-  
 4805, 5424-5426  
 Regional theory, 4958  
 Regionalism, 1056, 1109, 2309, 4204,  
 4956  
 Regionalization, 1929, 3004  
 Relief, 1954, 2553, 5092  
 Relief maps, 1291, 1292, 2570, 3821,  
 3826, 3827  
 Religion, 366, 368, 883, 908, 1018,  
 1032, 1078, 1255, 1606-1608, 1610,  
 1617, 2290, 2808, 2882, 2908-2911,  
 3455, 4093, 4129, 4131, 4137, 4385,  
 4583, 5361, 5362  
 Religion, comparative, 2907  
 Religious communities, 1609  
 Religious denominations, 2922, 4135,  
 4357  
 Reliquaries, 4733  
 Relocation centers, 3469  
 Remote sensing, 45, 46, 77, 631, 653-  
 658, 689, 1277, 1278, 1596, 1923-  
 1929, 1968, 2107, 2108, 2472, 2545,  
 2553, 2554, 3202, 3786, 4393, 4398-  
 4403, 4424, 4430, 5005-5011, 5166  
 Renewable energy resources, 5466  
 Reptiles, 5183  
 Research and development, 4248  
 Research expeditions, Japanese, 2531,  
 2532  
 Research methodology, 3197, 4986  
 Research parks, 1144, 4950  
 Reserves, 1705, 1871, 1884, 2716, 3308,  
 3351, 3623, 3844, 3860, 3944, 4969,  
 5569  
 Reservoirs, 1435, 1884  
 Resettlement, 927  
 Residential segregation, 245  
 Residential structures, 4155, 4156  
 Resorts, 306, 2292  
 Restaurants, 2250  
 Retail trade, 14, 1744, 2997, 2998  
 Retirement communities, 5306  
 Revolutionary War, American (1775-  
 1783), 1771  
 Revolutions, 945, 1198, 1767, 3057,  
 3106  
 Rice, 3629, 4831  
 Rice cultivation, 1409, 2369  
 Rice production, 1726, 4812, 4821,  
 4832, 5411, 5439  
 Riparian ecology, 766, 805  
 Riparian forests, 813  
 Riparian rights, 3645  
 Riparian vegetation, 738, 767, 1347,  
 1350, 2025  
 Risk management, 1904, 2219, 5079  
 River biology, 770, 832, 3900  
 River classification, 5110  
 River maps, 3225  
 River otters, 1419  
 River systems, 5108  
 River terraces, 2025  
 River valleys, 805, 1872, 3382  
 Riverbeds, 102, 2620, 2621, 3289, 3876,  
 3877  
 Rivers, 1346, 2667  
 Road maps, 61, 1227, 1228, 2482, 2486,  
 4338, 5581  
 Road networks, 5017  
 Roads, 1257, 1852, 1864, 2342, 2349,  
 3814, 3832, 3992, 4833, 5204, 5247,  
 5472  
 Rock art, 222, 416, 1457, 3361, 3408  
 Rock holes, 3255  
 Rock ptarmigan, 2737, 3378  
 Rocket launches, 1273  
 Rodeos, 5240  
 Roman Empire, 2445, 3412, 4562, 4929  
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano (1882-1945),  
 2448  
 Running, 4427  
 Running maps, 4427  
 Rural conditions, 2216  
 Rural development, 286, 304-307, 950,  
 951, 1516, 2217-2223, 2516, 2833,  
 2837-2840, 3482-3488, 4196, 4228,  
 4407, 4622-4628, 4813, 5130, 5201,  
 5255, 5274-5281, 5402, 5432, 5442  
 Rural development policies, 4826  
 Rural geography, 299, 791, 946, 1047,  
 2192, 2214, 2215, 2789, 2831, 4551,

- 4581, 4621, 5203, 5217, 5268-5270  
 Rural health care, 2786  
 Rural housing, 2246, 2304, 5393, 5577  
 Rural land reform, 5441  
 Rural land tenure, 1518  
 Rural sanitation, 2833  
 Rural settlements, 300-303, 829, 909,  
     928, 947-949, 1515, 2832-2836, 3480,  
     4052, 4053, 5271-5273  
 Rural-urban fringe, 928  
 Rural-urban migration, 3495  
 Russian language, 5354, 5355  
 Russian Orthodox Church, 2911, 3180
- Sacco, Federico (1864-1948), 3237  
 Sacred space, 42, 369, 1255, 2186,  
     2284, 2808  
 Sagebrush, 2108  
 Sailors, 3438  
 Saint George's Day (April 23), 1606  
 Salinity, 4446, 4497  
 Salmon, 175, 1140, 1632, 3638  
 Saloons, 4079  
 Salt marshes, 2631, 5113  
 Salt tectonics, 2606  
 Saluki dogs, 3363  
 San people, 5385  
 Sand, 100, 3272  
 Sand dunes, 2605  
 Sand movement, 100  
 Santeria, 2290  
 Satellite imagery, 651, 2472, 4347  
 Satellites - earth resources  
     applications, 1273, 1910, 2108, 2544,  
     4390, 4997  
 Satellites - geophysical applications,  
     649, 650, 1905, 2545, 2546, 4391,  
     4393, 4993, 4999, 5000, 5010  
 Savanna ecology, 787, 810, 1333, 1337,  
     1402, 3940, 4534-4537  
 Savannas, 185  
 Scandinavian-Americans, 2796  
 Scholarship, 1639  
 School choice, 4415  
 Scots pine, 1395, 3294  
 Scott, Peter, 485  
 Scott, Robert Falcon (1868-1912), 3775  
 Scrub jay, 5182  
 Sea floor, 1994, 1998, 2005, 2006,  
     2071, 2601, 2672, 3266, 3267  
 Sea level changes, 158, 1309, 1314,  
     1352, 2619, 2625, 2686-2688, 3245,  
     4506, 4507, 5098, 5122, 5144, 5145  
 Sea lions, 5180  
 Sea mammals, 2111, 2733, 4539, 5180  
 Sea water composition, 109, 152-155,  
     175, 1379-1381, 2072, 2073, 2673-  
     2678, 3285, 3332, 3333, 3916, 5137  
 Sea water movements, 157, 777, 1382,  
     2625, 2683-2685  
 Sea water pollution, 156, 782, 2618,  
     2682  
 Seabirds, 781  
 Seafarer, 4397  
 Seafaring, 1275, 2628  
 Seasonality, 110, 656, 732, 795, 1418,  
     1459, 1634, 1969, 2083, 2704, 3335,  
     3346, 3881, 3899, 4155, 4497, 4511,  
     4533, 5146, 5147  
 Seaweed, 1095  
 Secularization, 2909  
 Security, international, 520
- Sedimentation, 69, 85, 87, 139, 718,  
     725, 1302, 1338, 1343-1345, 2023,  
     2610, 2618, 2619, 3282, 3285-3288,  
     3307, 4446, 4468, 5114, 5115  
 Sediments, 101  
 Seed industry, 464  
 Segregation, 883, 905, 1510, 3462,  
     3493, 3501, 3509, 4633, 4654  
 Seismicity, 725, 1322, 2547, 2611,  
     3270, 3866, 4921  
 Seismology, 1323, 1325, 1327, 2612-  
     2615, 3792, 3865, 3867-3869, 4454,  
     4455  
 Semi-arid ecosystems, 655, 815  
 Seneca Indians, 912  
 Serfdom, 356  
 Settlement, 65, 86, 175, 296, 855, 919,  
     943, 944, 1254, 1795, 2106, 2185,  
     2206, 2274, 2774, 3392, 3464, 3477,  
     3696, 4031, 4047, 4565, 4616, 4617,  
     4964, 5073, 5126, 5242, 5255, 5260,  
     5262-5264  
 Settlement geography, 1530  
 Settlement houses, 4048  
 Settlement patterns, 1509, 5191, 5239,  
     5261  
 Settlements, abandoned, 1321  
 Settlements, ethnic, 890, 942  
 Settlements, German, 2517  
 Settlements, Hispanic, 1510  
 Settlements, Hutterite, 1512  
 Settlements, Mayan, 294, 1508, 5029  
 Settlements, Minoan, 2827  
 Settlements, Muslim, 4375  
 Settlements, Shaker, 2209  
 Settlements, Swiss, 2207  
 Seven Years' War (1756-1763), 1776  
 Seventh-Day Adventists, 2824  
 Sewage disposal, 2717  
 Sexuality, 3518, 3708, 4316, 5249  
 Shabad, Theodore (1922-1987), 1209  
 Shakers, 2209  
 Shamanism, 3973  
 Sharks, 1383  
 Sharp-tailed grouse, 2113  
 She people, 878  
 Sheep, 307, 5444  
 Shellfish, 773  
 Shifting cultivation, 3618  
 Ship logs, 26  
 Ship routing, 2074, 2398  
 Shipbuilding, 4254-4256, 5413, 5468  
 Shipping, 1149, 1736, 1930, 2396, 2399,  
     2400, 3029, 4226, 4500, 4830, 4836,  
     4841, 5210, 5473  
 Ships, 480, 1707, 2628, 2894, 3192,  
     3438, 3648, 4127, 4257  
 Shipwrecks, 1594-1596, 2505, 5115, 5352  
 Shopping centers, 14, 1744, 2860, 2924,  
     2925, 3038, 3039, 4087, 5285, 5477  
 Shorebirds, 4542  
 Shoreline ecology, 5118  
 Shoreline erosion, 744  
 Shoreline management, 113, 4476  
 Shoreline protection, 2048  
 Shorelines, 1287, 3216, 4475, 5099,  
     5117  
 Shrimp, 807, 4239  
 Shrines, 219  
 Shrublands, 3924, 3933  
 Sign language, 3541  
 Sikhs, 4326, 4591  
 Silviculture, 2025, 4779  
 Skid row, 4662
- Skiing, 2086, 2292  
 Skin cancer, 3422  
 Slavery, 253, 344, 402-405, 1481, 1482,  
     2164, 2296, 2297, 2369, 2938, 2939,  
     3126, 3447, 3562-3568, 4150, 4151,  
     4352, 5071, 5235, 5383
- Slope hydrology, 1364  
 Slope morphology, 133, 1328, 1364,  
     1906, 2633, 2636, 2658, 3312, 3873,  
     5116  
 Slums, 4736  
 Smallpox, 2784  
 Smog, 1970, 5150  
 Smoking, 3960  
 Snails, 4491, 4521  
 Snow, 122, 704, 753, 1310, 2591, 3302,  
     5127  
 Snow chemistry, 2656  
 Snow cover, 2655  
 Snow geese, 824  
 Snowpack, 758  
 Snowshoeing, 1634  
 Social change, 1005, 1012, 1580  
 Social conditions, 83, 248, 251, 282,  
     283, 293, 336, 339, 341, 342, 347,  
     351, 353, 355-357, 407, 425, 534,  
     600, 845, 874, 935, 959, 999, 1002,  
     1015, 1023, 1038, 1425, 1477, 1501,  
     1529, 1560, 1561, 1566, 1573, 1574,  
     1581, 1584, 1585, 2170, 2182, 2229,  
     2258, 2265, 2266, 2268, 2339, 2725,  
     2810, 2871, 2885, 2891, 3503, 3515,  
     3519-3521, 3527, 3530, 3531, 3712,  
     3984, 4002, 4003, 4017, 4022, 4081,  
     4091, 4098, 4104-4107, 4113, 4116,  
     4119, 4125, 4586, 4694, 4701, 4702,  
     4708, 4712, 5220, 5251, 5308, 5310,  
     5314, 5318, 5327, 5328, 5333, 5340,  
     5412
- Social geography, 196, 271, 311, 335,  
     337, 338, 346, 350, 354, 849, 907,  
     1001, 1006-1009, 1016-1018, 1021,  
     1047, 1163, 1567, 1570, 1575, 1579,  
     1583, 2178, 2183, 2231, 2255, 2257,  
     2261, 2270, 2272, 2603, 2746, 2815,  
     2844, 2869, 2872, 2873, 2877, 2878,  
     2880, 2882, 3213, 3382, 3411, 3472,  
     3480, 3493, 3518, 3522, 3523, 3526,  
     3947, 3971, 3986, 3996, 3998, 4014,  
     4026, 4045, 4059, 4090, 4096, 4100,  
     4102, 4110, 4115, 4118, 4122, 4124,  
     4576, 4577, 4633, 4638, 4678, 4680,  
     4681, 4683-4685, 4687, 4689, 4690,  
     4694, 4696, 4698-4700, 4707, 4709,  
     4711, 4991, 5068, 5225, 5236, 5243,  
     5261, 5265, 5269, 5309, 5312, 5313,  
     5319, 5324-5326, 5332, 5337, 5339,  
     5343, 5443
- Social history, 1558, 1559, 2964, 3427,  
     3439, 3458, 3468, 3524, 3667, 4108,  
     4111, 4148, 5313, 5315
- Social life and customs, 349, 997,  
     1010, 1019, 1556, 1571, 1572, 2256,  
     2262, 2795, 2806, 2889, 3452, 3491,  
     3965, 4545, 4742, 5317, 5321, 5342
- Social mobility, 1013
- Social movements, 348, 998, 1555, 3528,  
     4061, 4099, 4114, 4704, 5204
- Social policies, 4097
- Social reforms, 1553, 1618, 2884
- Socialism, 3492, 4239
- Societies, 4321, 5048, 5459, 5547
- Software systems, 3231
- Soil, 689, 720, 729-733, 819, 1330-

- 1332, 1923, 2011-2015, 2585, 3277, 3618, 3871, 4368, 4459-4464, 5103, 5106  
 Soil classification, 3278-3281, 3873, 5032, 5157  
 Soil creep, 1336  
 Soil degradation, 97, 98, 1333-1335, 1404, 2016, 3874  
 Soil development, 734  
 Soil erosion, 735, 1336-1339, 1344, 2017, 2018, 3209, 3875, 4466  
 Soil fertility, 2010, 4458  
 Soil formation, 724, 812  
 Soil moisture, 3872  
 Soil surveys, 2009, 4465  
 Solar radiation, 785-787, 2564, 2634, 2701, 3344, 3345, 5151, 5152  
 Solifluction, 2604, 3299  
 Somatic anthropology, 1450, 1451, 2140-2143, 2780-2783  
 South African War (1899-1902), 3108  
 Sovereignty, 280, 385, 524, 763, 913, 1790, 2428, 3068, 3069, 3479, 3688, 4301, 4386, 4737, 4875, 4876, 5511  
 Soviet occupation, 244  
 Space and time, 5077  
 Space exploration, 2528  
 Space perception, 625, 3394  
 Space sciences, 2544  
 Spanish Civil War (1936-1939), 1819  
 Spanish-American War (1898), 549, 2173  
 Spas, 2671, 5141  
 Spatial analysis, 47, 663, 664, 666, 992, 1279-1281, 1283, 1284, 1930-1933, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1941, 2555, 2557, 2558, 2560, 3170, 3203-3205, 3229, 3787, 3790, 3791, 3793, 3795-3797, 3799, 3801-3805, 3836, 4392, 4396, 4404-4411, 4414, 4890, 4958, 5012-5017, 5019, 5020  
 Spatial order, 1282, 1937, 1940, 1959, 3772, 3788, 3794, 3798, 5018, 5362  
 Spatial planning, 1934, 2946, 2986  
 Spatial systems, 347  
 Spatial theory, 1651  
 Species diversity, 828  
 Speleology, 3878, 3880  
 Spits, 5111  
 Sponges, 2076, 2077  
 Sports, 203, 1621  
 Springs, 2030, 2031, 2037, 2671  
 Squatters, 296  
 Stairs, William G. (1863-1892), 2529  
 Standing stones, 219  
 State formation, 1681, 1765, 1791, 3072, 3075, 3082  
 State parks, 2645  
 State rights, 5510  
 States, small, 3691  
 Statistics, 864, 1960, 2117  
 Steel industry, 457, 2249, 5465  
 Steelworkers, 4680  
 Stefansson, Vilhjalmur (1879-1962), 4977  
 Steppe ecology, 754, 1401, 1923, 2010  
 Stereographic views, 1838  
 Stock exchanges, 497, 4782  
 Stock industry, 1734, 3011, 4803, 5442  
 Stone quarries, 2765  
 Stonehenge, Eng., 2514  
 Storytelling, 2890  
 Straits, 1371  
 Stream channels, 88, 1346-1348  
 Stream flow, 136  
 Street peddlers, 5287  
 Stump prairies, 4834  
 Surgeons, 799  
 Suburban planning, 2867  
 Suburbanization, 994, 2851  
 Suburbs, 296, 332, 965, 1551, 2255, 2865, 2866, 4087, 4088, 4675, 5167, 5272, 5302  
 Subways, 2252  
 Sugar, 402  
 Sugar cane, 465  
 Sugar industry, 2371, 2372  
 Suicide, 3984, 3986  
 Suksdorf, Wilhelm Nikolaus (1850-1932), 184  
 Sun tanning, 3422  
 Supernatural, 386  
 Surveillance, 4298  
 Survey research, 645, 669, 670  
 Surveying, 1117, 1915-1917, 2542, 3201, 3784, 3785, 5001  
 Sustainable development, 209, 213, 216, 437, 438, 627, 761, 1096, 2130, 2662, 2716, 2724, 2753, 2755, 2974, 2977, 3611, 3613, 4194, 4498, 5142, 5199, 5262  
 Sverdrup, Otto (1855-1930), 4975  
 Swahili, 2899  
 Swamps, 1353  
 Swans, 827  
 Swat Pathan people, 4283  
 Swedish-Americans, 3439, 3630  
 Swine, 822, 2216  
 Swiss-Americans, 2207  
 Synthetic aperture radar, 4398  
  
 Tactile cartography, 5026  
 Taigas, 1918  
 Talus slopes, 4487  
 Tandil people, 288  
 Tarahumara Indians, 4601  
 Taxation, 548, 1059, 1154, 1817, 2291, 2442, 2996  
 Teaching of geography, 36, 57, 393, 557-562, 626, 1205-1207, 1307, 1386, 1391, 1426, 1440, 1833, 1880, 2224, 2451-2459, 2509, 2549, 2573, 3196, 3213, 3232, 3520, 3521, 3561, 3617, 3652, 3709-3711, 3829, 3876, 3968, 4147, 4234, 4317-4320, 4373, 4387, 4388, 4393, 4401, 4424, 4432, 4438, 4573, 4845, 4901-4903, 4990, 5003, 5024, 5544-5546  
 Technology, 1145, 1146, 1647, 2773, 2931, 3023, 3024, 3621, 3626, 4123, 4176, 4223, 4246, 4247, 4250, 4636, 4781, 4804, 4806, 4808, 4810, 4814, 5426, 5465  
 Technology research, 5466  
 Technology transfer, 477, 1138  
 Tectonic processes, 717, 719, 720, 1326, 1993, 1998, 2002, 2003, 3263-3265, 3861-3864, 5093-5095, 5099  
 Tectonics, 1870, 2665  
 Teixeira, Pedro, 3176  
 Telecommunications, 1, 5, 8, 243, 2985, 3033, 4157, 4260, 4845, 4846, 5156, 5278  
 Teleki, Pál (1879-1941), 4417  
 Television, 3652  
 Temperance movements, 2882  
 Temperature, 122, 165, 788, 1388, 2011, 2083, 2552, 3269, 3345, 3887, 4510, 4511, 4518, 5148, 5153  
 Templars, 5529  
 Tephra, 723, 724, 1321, 2007, 2610, 3787  
 Terrain, 3827  
 Terrestrial magnetism, 86, 2593, 2594, 4449, 5084  
 Territorial policy, 3695  
 Territoriality, 528, 546, 568, 931, 1034, 1109, 1116, 1485, 1558, 1610, 1792-1794, 2289, 2430, 2507, 2579, 2905, 2911, 3019, 3081, 3083, 3241, 3313, 3394, 3437, 3479, 3511, 3692-3694, 3850, 3951, 4000, 4051, 4056, 4303, 4690, 4737, 4878, 4957, 5022, 5061, 5252, 5306, 5485, 5516-5519  
 Textile industry, 472, 859, 1491, 1687, 1739-1743, 2338, 2387, 2388, 3640, 3641, 4838, 4839, 5463  
 Textile workers, 1739  
 Tezcuican Indians, 5207  
 Thakali people, 5343  
 Thematic cartography, 680, 1295, 1296, 1963, 1964, 3830, 4420, 4427-4429, 5031-5034  
 Theoretical cartography, 55, 56, 675, 676, 1949-1951, 2566, 2567, 3216, 3217, 3820-3823, 4418, 5019, 5022, 5023  
 Theoretical geography, 659-662, 665, 667, 1279, 1932, 1935, 1938, 1940-1942, 1965, 2308, 2508, 2556, 2559, 2787, 2955, 3383, 3789, 3792, 3800, 4405, 4958, 5015, 5019  
 Thermal infrared imagery, 2552  
 Thermal stratification, 4511  
 Thermochronology, 1320  
 Thermoelectricity, 2699  
 Thesiger, Wilfred (1910-), 4356  
 Thevet, André (1502-1590), 3870  
 Thonning, Peter (1775-1848), 5058  
 Thoreau, Henry David (1817-1862), 4748  
 Thread, 2388  
 Tides, 780, 3898, 4506  
 Tillich, Paul (1886-1965), 2750  
 Timber, 1729, 4410  
 Time, 39-41, 1271, 1422, 3801  
 Time geography, 3783  
 Time zones, 3724  
 Tin, 2778  
 Tiruray (Philippine people), 2725  
 Tobacco industry, 1101  
 Tomatoes, 2365  
 Tombs, 1637, 2928, 5345  
 Topographic mapping, 3821, 3826, 3831, 4924  
 Topography, 1952  
 Toponymic databases, 63, 64, 72, 75, 684, 688  
 Toponymy, 1605, 1962, 2174, 2906  
 Tornadoes, 2703  
 Tortoises, 190, 5178  
 Tourism, 11, 105, 306, 340, 425, 429, 451-453, 630, 643, 972, 1119, 1121, 1438, 1675, 1707-1711, 1875, 1936, 2087, 2188, 2207, 2214, 2354, 2357, 2358, 2535, 2568, 2577, 2662, 2663, 2989, 3445, 3507, 3556, 3624, 3727, 3769, 3773, 3942, 4038, 4095, 4112, 4214-4217, 4359, 4376, 4495, 4601, 4807, 4970, 5130, 5134, 5270, 5279, 5294, 5307, 5432-5435, 5471, 5578  
 Tourism, marine, 1370

- Tourism development, 1120  
 Tourism industry, 11, 761, 1118, 1633  
 Tourism policy, 2092  
 Tourist mapping, 2479, 2481, 2503,  
     2568, 5579, 5593  
 Toxic substances, 198  
 Trade, 264, 272, 422, 492, 494, 1051,  
     1052, 1098, 1099, 1151, 1177, 1740,  
     2271, 2373, 2405, 2975, 3580, 3955,  
     4028, 4036, 4178, 4262, 5404, 5405,  
     5476  
 Trade barriers, 4261  
 Trade policy, 493, 4263, 4824  
 Trade reform, 4173, 4251  
 Trade routes, 846, 1747, 1749, 2350,  
     3011, 3565, 5005, 5052, 5573  
 Trade unions, 458, 496, 977, 1670, 2407  
 Traditional knowledge, 2718, 2720,  
     2723, 3355, 3459, 3460, 4527  
 Traffic regulation, 329, 331  
 Traill, Catharine Parr (1802-1899),  
     5170  
 Trails, 588, 1312, 1747  
 Trajan's Column, 4757  
 Tramps, 4611  
 Transhumance, 2822  
 Transnationalism, 4022, 4023, 4027,  
     4029, 4033, 4124, 4205  
 Transportation, 447, 1025, 1233, 1746-  
     1748, 2950, 2957, 3309, 3725, 3801,  
     3835, 4235, 5014, 5469  
 Transportation, air, 486, 487, 3788,  
     4843  
 Transportation, bus, 482  
 Transportation, maritime, 106, 1149,  
     1150, 1371, 2398, 4141, 4500, 4842,  
     5038  
 Transportation, motor, 2395  
 Transportation, public, 442, 4612  
 Transportation, river and lake, 16, 26,  
     384, 2621, 2926, 3189, 3645, 3651,  
     4840  
 Transportation, urban, 329-331, 1548,  
     1549, 1699, 1748, 1943, 1946, 1963,  
     2225, 2251-2254, 2802, 2858, 3226,  
     3504, 3511, 3512, 4085, 4335, 4612,  
     4674  
 Transportation, water, 1708, 1963,  
     3557, 3558, 4086  
 Transportation geography, 481, 3814  
 Transportation history, 1487  
 Transportation networks, 4222  
 Transportation planning, 1279, 1549  
 Transportation policy, 321, 2395, 5470  
 Transportation theory, 2394, 3649  
 Travel, 643, 1931, 4385, 4386  
 Travel and description, 18-25, 635-642,  
     760, 1242, 1256-1269, 1805, 1882,  
     1893, 1895-1901, 2533-2540, 2706,  
     3179-3195, 3779-3782, 3870, 4373-  
     4384, 4601, 4978-4989  
 Travel and exploration, 18-25, 528, 632-  
     634, 1251-1254, 1892, 1894, 2474,  
     2527-2530, 2532, 3175-3178, 3477,  
     3774-3778, 4941, 4971-4977  
 Travel narratives, 636  
 Treaties, 1789  
 Treaty of Edinburgh (1328-1332), 3069  
 Treaty of Guadelupe Hidalgo (1848), 147  
 Treaty of Tordesillas (1494), 4887  
 Treaty rights, 4600  
 Tree crops, 182  
 Tree planting, 4779  
 Trees, 4234  
 Triangulation, 44  
 Tropical cyclones, 166  
 Tropical ecology, 62, 4368  
 Truck stops, 483  
 Tsunami deposits, 1314  
 Tsunamis, 92, 698, 715, 722, 2665, 4453  
 Tuareg people, 3567  
 Tundra ecology, 123, 710, 756, 1418,  
     2013, 2657, 2731, 3942, 4461, 4531,  
     4538, 5173  
 Tunnels, 128, 3650  
 Turanian languages, 242  
 Turkeys, 4236  
 Turkish-Germans, 4188, 4585  
 Turks, 1499  
 Turner, Frederick Jackson (1861-1932),  
     568  
 Ukrainian language, 602  
 Ukrainians, 4886  
 Ultraviolet radiation, 786  
 Underground areas, 4657  
 Underground railroad, 1482  
 Unemployment, 599, 1753, 2969, 4270,  
     5478  
 United Irishmen, 2884  
 United Nations, 1789, 3061, 4871  
 Universal Church of the Kingdom of God,  
     4093  
 Universities, 2272, 3978  
 University of Aberdeen, 1903  
 University of Massachusetts, 2261  
 University of Oxford, 1518  
 University of Toronto, 4745  
 Upwelling, 2683  
 Uranium, 110  
 Urapiñin people, 1033  
 Urban climatology, 17, 172, 784, 794,  
     1389, 1928, 4514-4516, 5155  
 Urban development, 2855, 4062, 4647  
 Urban ecology, 47, 324, 967, 1387,  
     1452, 1542, 2244, 3323, 3531, 4081,  
     4082, 4468, 4509, 4571, 4574, 4592,  
     4664-4666, 5167, 5200, 5222  
 Urban geography, 46, 308-311, 332, 475,  
     661, 692, 693, 851, 883, 884, 886,  
     888, 889, 894, 895, 952, 953, 955-  
     960, 965, 1467, 1474, 1475, 1498,  
     1519, 1520, 1522, 1533, 1625, 1899,  
     1901, 1931, 1997, 2224-2226, 2511,  
     2793, 2797, 2803, 2841-2845, 3204,  
     3489-3491, 3836, 3919, 3978, 4042,  
     4054-4060, 4405, 4578, 4629-4632,  
     4978, 4985, 5144, 5282-5286  
 Urban geology, 2597, 3125  
 Urban growth, 4343  
 Urban history, 954, 966, 1523, 1535,  
     1543, 2849, 2864, 3491, 3499, 4578,  
     4629  
 Urban housing, 245, 326-328, 407, 664,  
     905, 936, 938, 987-990, 1463, 1543,  
     1544, 1567, 2245, 3429, 3462, 3509,  
     3806, 3912, 3993, 4050, 4595, 4604,  
     4667, 4668, 5302  
 Urban housing policy, 2247, 3503  
 Urban industries, 1545-1547, 1687,  
     2242, 2248-2250, 3510, 4084, 4645,  
     4672, 4673, 5303-5305, 5464  
 Urban parks, 1550  
 Urban planning, 320-322, 979-981, 1234,  
     1373, 2242, 2243, 2854, 2856-2859,  
     3230, 3404, 3504, 3505, 3753, 3833,  
     3842, 4080, 4408, 4441, 4550, 4557,  
     4656-4659, 4670, 5027, 5298, 5299,  
     5307  
 Urban policy, 236, 317-319, 327, 920,  
     970-978, 1533-1541, 2227, 2235-2241,  
     2852, 2853, 3465, 3501, 3502, 4063,  
     4071-4079, 4644-4655, 4661, 5294-5297  
 Urban public space, 2797  
 Urban recreation, 3505, 3579, 4086  
 Urban renewal, 323, 982-984, 1479,  
     2663, 2860-2862, 3506, 3507, 4050,  
     4472, 4660-4663, 5300, 5301  
 Urban sanitation, 985, 986, 2243, 2717  
 Urban waterfronts, 4472  
 Urbanization, 277, 313-316, 324, 378,  
     440, 840, 924, 927, 961-965, 967-969,  
     1025, 1098, 1246, 1523-1528, 1530,  
     1531, 1539, 1856, 1934, 2118, 2151,  
     2228-2234, 2762, 2846-2848, 2850,  
     2851, 3413, 3492-3494, 3496-3498,  
     3500, 4061, 4063-4070, 4087, 4112,  
     4391, 4437, 4633-4641, 4643, 4671,  
     4952, 5138, 5245, 5272, 5287-5293,  
     5304  
 Utility mapping, 67, 3223, 3839  
 Utopias, 3948  
 Vanishing Hitchhiker, 4136  
 Vegetable oil, 5276, 5452  
 Vegetable oil industry, 2364  
 Vegetable production, 3618  
 Vegetation, 816, 1361, 1868, 3165, 3751  
 Vegetation cover, 658, 3344  
 Vegetation mapping, 3831, 4430  
 Vegetation regions, 185, 186, 756, 815,  
     1296, 2106, 2661, 2715, 3810, 4430,  
     4518, 5173  
 Vehicle routing, 1932  
 Vehicles, 2310  
 Vespucci, Amerigo (1451-1512), 4972  
 Vicens Vives, Jaime, 1948  
 Vietnamese Conflict (1961-1975), 553,  
     1895, 2418, 4039  
 Vietnamese-Americans, 346  
 Villages, 928, 962, 995, 3481, 3967,  
     4052, 5273  
 Vineyards, 5449  
 Violence, 4110  
 Virginia Company of London, 3696  
 Virtual reality, 4408  
 Visualization, 74  
 Viticulture, 1129, 2370, 3632, 5449  
 Volcanic ash, 1321, 2007  
 Volcanic islands, 93  
 Volcanism, 723, 2004, 2005, 2665, 3269  
 Volcanoes, 95, 711, 1326, 3787  
 Volcanology, 94, 2609, 3266-3268  
 Voluntary organizations, 4711  
 von Gundling, Jakob Paul (1673-1731),  
     5070  
 Wage differentials, 1153  
 Wagner, Richard (1813-1883), 4968, 5572  
 Wall maps, 59  
 Wall Street, 2412  
 Walruses, 4539  
 War, 357, 1190, 1775, 3107, 5218, 5221  
 War memorials, 2305  
 War of 1812 (U.S.), 4330  
 Waste disposal, 1060, 1160

Waste management, 986, 4558  
 Waste management industry, 502  
 Wastewater treatment, 3913  
 Water management, 3830  
 Water pollution, 3328, 3811, 3910, 5142  
 Water quality, 653, 765, 773, 2036,  
     2066, 3323, 3830, 3909, 3911, 3913,  
     3914, 4494  
 Water resources, 146-148, 774, 1378,  
     1851, 2067-2069, 2515, 2574, 3327,  
     3329-3331, 3423, 3915, 4503, 4505,  
     5141, 5143  
 Water resources management, 4504  
 Water rights, 237  
 Water runoff, 68, 70, 729, 1364, 2667,  
     3808, 3817, 3897  
 Water supply, 127, 168, 237, 1102-1104,  
     1433, 1694-1696, 2040, 2243, 2834,  
     2980, 3327, 3423, 3508, 3937, 4462,  
     4504, 4797, 4798, 5140, 5278, 5419  
 Water supply, urban, 67, 325, 2139,  
     3508  
 Water table, 2052  
 Water use, 1851  
 Watercraft, 267  
 Waterfronts, 5299  
 Waterlining, 4420  
 Watershed management, 4505  
 Watersheds, 1969, 2043, 2606, 3843,  
     3892, 3909  
 Wealth, 239, 900, 1061, 1089, 1092,  
     2561, 4144, 4264, 4274, 4275  
 Weather, 164  
 Weather forecasting, 793, 2396, 4404,  
     4406  
 Weathering, 706, 716, 727, 728, 1329,  
     2008, 2598, 3274, 3864, 5099  
 Welfare, 2241  
 Welfare policy, 1663, 3991, 4097  
 Wells, 2040  
 Werlen, Benno, 4090  
 Wetland agriculture, 2632  
 Wetland ecology, 747, 828  
 Wetland management, 2050  
 Wetlands, 114, 745, 746, 748, 2049,  
     2051, 2632, 2718, 4471  
 Whaling, 471, 918, 1029, 1737, 2773,  
     2813, 3459, 3460, 5243, 5462  
 Wheat cultivation, 1725  
 Whiskey industry, 466  
 Whites, 881  
 Whyte, William Foote (1914-), 3404  
 Wilderness, 3946, 3948, 3951, 4019  
 Wildlife conservation, 188, 450, 1249,  
     1421, 1900, 2112, 2382-2384, 3014,  
     3377, 3637  
 Wilson, James, 683  
 Wind, 2681  
 Wind erosion, 624  
 Wine, 3632, 5452  
 Wine industry, 5595  
 Wisconsin Land Information System, 5420  
 Women, 252, 260, 266, 293, 327, 336,  
     342, 348, 352, 353, 357, 376, 425,  
     431, 553, 859, 870, 873, 875, 1002,  
     1460, 1461, 1465, 1570, 1575, 1584,  
     1585, 1609, 1630, 1662, 1739, 2124,  
     2158, 2184, 2250, 2536, 2823, 2869,  
     2871, 2872, 3088, 3102, 3342, 3518,  
     3530, 3544, 3635, 3636, 3717, 3991,  
     4048, 4117, 4188, 4243, 4570, 4585,  
     4596, 4611, 4699, 4702, 4745, 4768,  
     4813, 4844, 4851, 4853, 4882, 5131,  
     5219, 5235, 5249, 5310, 5315, 5318,

5324, 5333, 5342, 5362, 5382, 5515,  
     5526  
 Wood pulp, 2132, 4836  
 Woodlands, 1697  
 Work environment, 2558, 2946  
 Work of standing water, 2093, 3255  
 World markets, 1057  
 World system, 2507, 2508, 2566  
 World War I (1914-1918), 1806, 1820,  
     1821, 1827, 2446, 4895, 5528  
 World War II (1939-1945), 522, 573,  
     1825, 2288, 2466, 2830, 3105, 3469,  
     4899  
 World Wide Web (WWW), 243, 1303-1305,  
     1967, 1976  
 World's Fair (1904), 3450  
 Writing systems, 3415

Xenophobia, 1193, 4045

Yanomamo Indians, 1453  
 Yen, Japanese, 4264  
 Yoruba culture, 5377  
 Yoruba people, 997  
 Younger Dryas, 2697, 5119  
 Youth, 3980  
 Yugoslav War (1991-1995), 3431, 3740,  
     3742, 4937  
 Yup'ik Eskimos, 3355

Zakat, 4134  
 Zebra mussels, 144, 199, 3908, 3930  
 Zionism, 1190, 1622, 1793, 2284, 3094,  
     5529  
 Zoning, 5296  
 Zoogeography, 187, 616, 823, 1354,  
     4489, 4491, 4519, 4521, 4523, 4524,  
     4539, 4541, 4542, 5178, 5179, 5182  
 Zooplankton, 3905, 3906  
 Zoos, 4537  
 Zulu people, 1566  
 Zuni Indians, 2746

#### AUTHOR INDEX

Aase, Asbjørn, 2154  
 Abadi, Jacob, 5500  
 Abbott, David R., 1052  
 Abbott, Dina, 326  
 Abdullah, Moha Asri, 3609  
 Abe, Toshihiko, 1553  
 Abel, David J., 5028  
 Abellán García, Antonio, 2194  
 Abers, Rebecca, 970  
 Abisaab, Rula, 3546  
 Able, Kenneth W., 2094, 2722  
 Abraham, Filip, 4180  
 Abrahamsson, T., 2251  
 Abrams, Dominic, 4104  
 Abrokwa, Clemente K., 3610  
 Abrudan, Ioan, 5274  
 Abu-Ghazze, Tawfiq M., 5302  
 Abungu, George, 1552  
 Abungu, Lorna, 1552  
 Acharya, P. C., 3480  
 Ackerman, William V., 4083  
 Ackermann, Silke, 2550  
 Adam, Barbara, 702  
 Adamchak, Donald J., 4581  
 Adamo, David Tuesday, 246  
 Adams, Graeme, 561  
 Adams, Jonathan, 1282, 2697  
 Adams, Katherine J., 5548  
 Adams, Richard H., Jr., 1063  
 Adams, Sean Patrick, 549  
 Adams, Terry, 3070  
 Adams, William M., 1135, 4799  
 Addae-Dapaah, Kwame, 3489  
 Aden, Jean, 4546  
 Adi, Hakim, 2176  
 Adjibolosoo, Senyo B.-S. K., 430  
 Adler, Peter S., 722, 1383, 4488  
 Adriansen, Hanne Kirstine, 5174  
 Aermi, Klaus, 3826  
 Agergaard, Jytte, 5260  
 Agnew, John, 2434, 3071  
 Agrawal, Arun, 2820  
 Aguilar, Mario I., 2162  
 Aguirre, Adalberto, Jr., 4150  
 Agyei-Mensah, Samuel, 2154  
 Ahmad, Tanvear, 68  
 Ahmed, Feroz, 3430  
 Ahmed, Rizwan, 2625  
 Ahn, Kyu-Hong, 4546  
 Ahnert, Frank, 2602  
 Aiba, Shin-ichiro, 2375  
 Aidala, Angela, 1463  
 Aide, T. Mitchell, 813  
 Ait-Alhayane, Kh., 5031  
 Ajájí, Omofolábo S., 997  
 Ajassa, Roberto, 750  
 Akerman, Jim, 1307  
 Akinci, Ugur, 1532  
 Akiner, Shirin, 3611  
 Akinrinade, Sola, 3059  
 Akkerman, Tjitske, 533  
 Al-Awadhi, Jasem M., 3271  
 Al-Menaïs, Waleed, 1717  
 Alao, Abiodun, 2333  
 Alauze, Chris M., 3894  
 Alaten, Bao, 5101  
 Albaran, Alan B., 1055  
 Albertz, Joerg, 4396  
 Albrecht, Jochen, 4423  
 Alcover, Josep Antoni, 1365  
 Alden, Jeremy, 982  
 Alderman, Neil, 473  
 Aldhouse-Green, Stephen, 1443  
 Aldrich, Robert, 1189  
 Aleinik, D. L., 779  
 Alekseeva, N. N., 2715  
 Algan, O., 3282  
 Alghanim, Salwa, 4279  
 Ali, M. Athar, 2907  
 Ali, Tariq, 3662  
 Alić, Dijana, 3492  
 Aljinović, Dunja, 3251, 3256  
 Alkon, Philip U., 3770  
 Allard, Francis, 2763  
 Allcock, John B., 3713  
 Allen, Carolyn, 2163  
 Allen, Duane D., 2223  
 Allen, John, 2109, 4543  
 Allen, Judy R. M., 3370  
 Allen, Michael, 1554  
 Allen, Thomas B., 2894  
 Allen, Tim, 3878  
 Allensworth, Elaine M., 909  
 Allensworth, Wayne, 2437  
 Allison, R. J., 1328

- Allman, T. D., 334  
 Alpar, Bedri, 5098  
 Alpern, Stanley B., 3102  
 Alpher, Joseph, 2826  
 Alsharhan, A. S., 3348  
 Alt, James E., 3042  
 Altman, Micah, 668  
 Alvarez, Sonia E., 1555  
 Amada, Takaaki, 3834  
 Amadife, Egbunam E., 3663  
 Ambler, Cathy, 3513  
 Ammerman, A. J., 5144  
 Amos, Paul, 3230, 3842  
 Amuzegar, Jahangir, 1655, 1759  
 Anaiban, Zoia, 3996  
 Ananin, Alexander, 5308  
 Anchorena, Juan, 2010  
 Anckar, Carsten, 4879  
 Andersen, Hans Thor, 3493, 4633  
 Andersen, Mark C., 3935  
 Andersen, Søren, 5098  
 Anderson, Atholl, 5089  
 Anderson, David J., 3910  
 Anderson, Dorothy H., 5188  
 Anderson, Douglas B., 4602  
 Anderson, Ewan W., 418  
 Anderson, G. Norman, 4856  
 Anderson, Gary Clayton, 2805  
 Anderson, John, 5406  
 Anderson, June, 1738  
 Anderson, M. Kat, 3932  
 Anderson, Michael A., 4262  
 Anderson, Wayne L., 2595  
 Anderson, William P., 2834  
 Ando, Clifford, 4634  
 Andrade, C., 5121  
 Andreatta, Susan, 3007  
 Andreev, Evgeni, 854  
 Andreotti, Giuliana, 4959  
 Andres, Paul M., 4424  
 Angelov, Angel G., 4635  
 Angelsen, Arild, 2379  
 Aniya, Masamu, 3834  
 Anker, Conrad, 4971  
 Añó Vidal, Carlos, 2009  
 Anovitz, Lawrence M., 4451  
 Ansaldi, Umberto, 2897  
 Ansell, Christopher K., 1152  
 Anthony, William, 1706  
 Antolín Tomás, Carmen, 2009  
 Antonova, L. M., 1323  
 Aoki, K., 724  
 Aoki, Takahiro, 1727  
 Apan, Armando A., 62  
 Appleyard, B., 4667  
 Arayama, Yuko, 4781  
 Arbona, Sonia I., 1720  
 Arce, Laura, 4595  
 Arce M., Daniel G., 2314  
 Arcese, Peter, 3014  
 Archibald, O. W., 795  
 Arel, María Salomon, 5551  
 Arens, S. M., 3208  
 Århem, Kaj, 1556  
 Armbruster, John, 4456  
 Armendáriz de Aghion, Beatriz, 2410  
 Armstrong, David, 5478  
 Armstrong, Marc P., 74, 3203, 3791  
 Armstrong, Warwick, 3068  
 Arnett, Eric, 1774  
 Arnfield, A. John, 170  
 Arnold, Edward J., 5479  
 Arnold, Heinz, 4090  
 Arnold, J. Barto, III, 5352  
 Arnold, R. J., 4389  
 Arnott, Richard, 3806  
 Arreola, Pablo-Raúl, 3451  
 Arroyo Ilera, Fernando, 1116  
 Art, Robert J., 1174, 1186  
 Artyamonov, Yuri V., 5146  
 Arvidson, Enid, 4644  
 Arvidsson, Ronald, 1324  
 Arvola, Lauri, 4493  
 Aryetey-Attoh, Samuel, 961  
 Aschwanden, Cécile, 1295  
 Ash, J. S., 2089  
 Ash, Robert F., 2125  
 Ashbee, Paul, 200  
 Ashby, Michael, 2327, 4387  
 Asher, Michael, 926  
 Ashley, Joseph M., 460  
 Ashvo-Munoz, Alira, 3641  
 Ashwal, L. D., 5085  
 Asioli, Alessandra, 775  
 Askew, Marc, 425  
 Assibey-Mensah, George O., 431  
 Assies, Willem, 4061  
 Assunção, Matthias Röhrig, 4209  
 Aston, Mick, 1217  
 Astone, Nan Marie, 3981  
 Astorino-Courtois, Allison, 1775  
 Astrade, Laurent, 1435  
 Atack, Jeremy, 4782  
 Atatürk, Serhad S., 3901  
 Atchison, John, 3946  
 Athens, J. Stephen, 5161  
 Atherton, Lewis E., 276, 335  
 Athreya, Suma S., 5465  
 Atkins, Peter, 3691, 5219  
 Atkinson, A. B., 5384  
 Attiya, Hussein M., 5353  
 Aubekarov, Bolat, 3297, 4477  
 Aubrey, Merrily, 63  
 Auchterlonie, Paul, 1212  
 AuCoin, Keith, 684  
 Audet, Richard H., 4432  
 Augstein, H. F., 2794  
 Augustin, Jean-Pierre, 5117  
 Augustinus, P. C., 2642  
 Aurélio dos Santos, Marco, 2699  
 Austin, Greg, 3101  
 Austin, Phyllis, 467  
 Autler, Lilian, 4029  
 Aveni, Anthony, 1272  
 Averill, Thomas Fox, 3235  
 Avižienis, Jūra, 5380  
 Awanyo, Louis, 297  
 Awe, Jaime J., 391  
 Ayadi, A., 2611  
 Ayalon, Ami, 4718  
 Ayarza, M. A., 4535  
 Ayeb, Habib, 1703  
 Aylmer, G. E., 5383  
 Ayres, Ed, 5196  
 Ayulo, Michael J., 1068  
 Azaryahu, Maoz, 2284  
 Azontonde, A. H., 5103  
 Baaijens, Sef R., 1118  
 Baak, Paul E., 2938  
 Babb, James, 5522  
 Babu, K. S., 3416  
 Babuna, Aydin, 5369  
 Backhaus, Jürgen G., 3929  
 Backhaus, Norman, 3392  
 Backman, Olof, 849  
 Badamel, Kossi, 796  
 Badiane, A., 4820  
 Badri, Mohamed, 2524  
 Badru, Pade, 3482  
 Baer, James A., 314  
 Baer, Werner, 5418  
 Baharumshah, Ahmad Zubaidi, 3813  
 Bahat, Dan, 1524  
 Bahchieva, Raisa A., 861  
 Bähr, Jürgen, 437, 3463  
 Bahrenberg, Gerhard, 5309  
 Baigent, Michael, 3405  
 Baila I Pallarés, Miquel A., 1977  
 Bailey, Douglass W., 1586  
 Bailey, Patrick, 134  
 Bailey, Robert C., 3930  
 Baily, Samuel L., 3470  
 Baires, Sonia, 4029  
 Bairner, Jack, 171  
 Bajchev, Bojan, 4719  
 Baker, Alan R. H., 4321  
 Baker, Chris, 4785  
 Baker, David V., 4150  
 Baker, Edward A., 469  
 Baker, Lee D., 2800  
 Baker, Victoria J., 2832  
 Bakken, Børge, 2191  
 Baland, Jean-Marie, 3947  
 Balatka, Břetislav, 5078  
 Balch, Trudy, 3578  
 Bale, John, 1893  
 Ball, Jeffrey R., 64  
 Balling, Robert C., Jr., 794  
 Balström, Thomas, 5032  
 Balys, Jonas, 3552  
 Balzer, W., 1984  
 Bandow, Doug, 498  
 Banfield, Colin E., 2083  
 Banister, Judith, 2126  
 Banks, Suzy, 2703  
 Banning, E. B., 2764  
 Bao, Haosheng, 176  
 Baptista, M. A., 92  
 Baptista Neto, J. A., 2748  
 Barbieri, Maurizio, 3257  
 Barca, Fabrizio, 4766  
 Barcus, Holly, 2235  
 Barham, Bradford L., 2334  
 Bariagaber, Assefaw, 231  
 Barickman, B. J., 402  
 Barke, Michael, 326  
 Barker, Gary M., 4519  
 Barker, Mary L., 3385  
 Barlas, Dilek, 1787  
 Barling, Mark, 739  
 Barnard, Bruce, 2411, 3043  
 Barnes, D. K. A., 4389  
 Barnes, Gregory J., 4961  
 Barnes, Jay, 1983  
 Barnes, R. H., 4091  
 Barnes, Trevor, 1653  
 Barnes, William A., 503  
 Barnhart, Terry A., 201  
 Barnier, Bernard, 3207  
 Baron, Myriam, 3982  
 Baroni, Carlo, 679  
 Barr, Megan, 4997  
 Barr, Sandra M., 1988, 1993  
 Barracough, Geoffrey, 2470  
 Barras, Nathalie, 1412  
 Barratt, Robert, 4442  
 Barratt Hacking, Elisabeth, 4442  
 Barres, James A., 745  
 Barreto, Crstiana, 3967

- Barrett, Christopher B., 3014  
 Barrett, Hazel R., 2989, 4823  
 Barrett, James H., 3406  
 Barrett, Linda R., 4834  
 Barry, Boubacar, 403  
 Barsness, John, 2603  
 Bártá, Miroslav, 2898  
 Barth, John A., 3336  
 Bartholomä, Alexander, 2688  
 Bartlett, Randall, 1533  
 Barton, E. D., 778  
 Barton, H. Arnold, 2533, 3630  
 Barton, R. N. E., 3360  
 Baruu, Sanjib, 5226  
 Başagaoğlu, Hakan, 5132  
 Bascom, Johnathan, 369  
 Baskerville, Peter, 4853  
 Bass, Catriona, 2929  
 Bassett, Keith, 2739  
 Bassin, Mark, 2578  
 Bastida, Fernando, 3858  
 Basu, Subho, 1557  
 Bates, John M., 823  
 Bates, Timothy, 1050  
 Bathelt, Harald, 1704  
 Batille Sales, J., 2049  
 Batstone, Stephen, 1144  
 Batten, Bruce, 4307  
 Batten, David C., 1025  
 Batten, Kit, 5043  
 Battenburg, John, 4720  
 Battersby, Paul, 3689  
 Battershell, Gary, 3562  
 Baud-Bovy, Manuel, 1633  
 Bauer, Brian S., 3452  
 Bauman, Mark K., 378  
 Baumer, Christoph, 1444, 4616  
 Baumgartner, Albert, 4394  
 Baumhauer, Roland, 3287  
 Bauroth, Nicholas, 971  
 Bavon, Al, 4790  
 Bawn, Kathleen, 4889  
 Bax, Jennifer, 2451  
 Baxby, Derrick, 2784  
 Baxter, Craig, 504  
 Baxter, Jamie, 3396  
 Baxter, Vern, 4698  
 Bayfield, N. G., 1395  
 Bayma, Todd, 2305  
 Bazenguissa-Ganga, Rémy, 3664  
 Bazhev, A. M., 2633  
 Bazzi, Mohamad, 889  
 Beach, Timothy, 3875  
 Béarez, Philippe, 180  
 Beaud, Jean-Pierre, 864  
 Beaujolin, Alwynne B., 2088  
 Beaumont, James, 76  
 Beauvais, Jean-François, 2716  
 Beaverstock, Jonathan, 1687  
 Bech-Petersen, Ole, 2933  
 Beck, Bill, 4226  
 Becker, Charles M., 865, 866  
 Becker, Gerd A., 2673  
 Beckers, Hanno, 4998  
 Beckles, Hilary McD., 2296  
 Bedford, Richard, 3464  
 Bedi, Arjun S., 1153  
 Bednarik, Robert G., 1275  
 Bednarz, Sarah Witham, 4432  
 Beekman, Christopher S., 5447  
 Beeley, Brian W., 3118  
 Beetham, David, 4857  
 Behm, Richard, 4258  
 Behr, Chris, 1534  
 Beier, Christoph, 505  
 Beierkuhnlein, Carl, 177  
 Beigulenko, Yana, 982  
 Beinart, William, 1251, 3483  
 Beinin, Joel, 379  
 Beito, David T., 3417  
 Bélanger, Jean-Marc, 4404  
 Beletsky, Dmitry, 3902  
 Beletsky, Les, 3353  
 Bell, Ellen E., 5345  
 Bell, Frances, 850  
 Bell, Fred G., 2596  
 Bell, James, 4071  
 Bell, Michael Everette, 3471  
 Belt, Don, 218, 635  
 Benchley, Peter, 2664  
 Bencloski, Joseph W., 3787  
 Bender, Barbara, 2514  
 Bendiktsson, Karl, 304  
 Bendix, Jacob, 738, 767  
 Benenson, Itzhak, 65, 4244  
 Bengston, David N., 4833  
 Benhart, John, 4157  
 Benito, Gerardo, 1372  
 Benito-Vessels, Carmen, 353  
 Benn, Douglas, 3301  
 Bennett, Dirk, 366  
 Bennett, Gillian, 4136  
 Bennett, Martyn, 548  
 Bennett, Matthew R., 2995, 3304  
 Bennett, Michael I. J., 2340  
 Bennett, Neil G., 867  
 Bennett, Paul, 3402, 3956  
 Bennett, R. M., 4803  
 Bennett, Robert J., 4645  
 Benning, Wilhelm, 5036  
 Bennison, David, 2998  
 Bennun, Leon, 2736  
 Benoit, Gaboury, 3851  
 Bentall, Jonathan, 4134  
 Bentink, Johan, 962  
 Bentley, C. R., 2592  
 Benton, Lisa M., 1053  
 Berardi, Gigi, 2833  
 Berberan, António, 1919  
 Berend, Ivan T., 571  
 Berentsen, William H., 2973  
 Berg, A. Scott, 484  
 Berg, Matthew Paul, 506  
 Berger, Iris, 5310  
 Berger, Markus, 1686  
 Bergman, B. J., 3614  
 Berguño Barnes, Jorge, 1252  
 Berhanu, Betemariam, 3990  
 Berkes, Fikret, 5185  
 Berkner, Andreas, 1714  
 Bernart, Yvonne, 600  
 Bernd-Cohen, Tina, 4457  
 Berrington, Ann, 3983  
 Bertelson, Eve, 4593  
 Bertness, Mark D., 5118  
 Bertolucci, Carla, 5298, 5388  
 Bertram, P., 2117  
 Bertram, Paul, 142, 3907  
 Bertrand, R., 4368  
 Bescos, A., 769  
 Bethel, A. C. W., 4222  
 Bethell, Leslie, 2868  
 Bettis, Nicholas, 4512  
 Beug, Hans-Jürgen, 2106  
 Beyer, Antoine, 5469  
 Beyers, William B., 3653  
 Bhabha, Jacqueline, 4280  
 Bhalla, Sheila, 4622  
 Bhalotra, Sonia R., 1064  
 Bharathi, S. Bhakthavatsala, 3418  
 Bhaskara Rao, Ch. Udaya, 3245  
 Bhattacharya, D. K., 3407  
 Biasini, Alessandro, 652  
 Bičanić, Zlatimir, 2674  
 Bicknell, Kathryn B., 1096  
 Bideleux, Robert, 572  
 Bieber, León E., 4037  
 Bienenstock, Elisa Jayne, 1465  
 Bier, Thomas, 994  
 Bierwirth, Chris, 3472  
 Bikai, Patricia M., 4715  
 Bildt, Carl, 5543  
 Biles, Roger, 1535  
 Bilharz, Joy A., 912  
 Billeck, William T., 1484  
 Billman, Brian R., 5239  
 Bilsky, Leora, 2869  
 Bin, Jiang, 1965  
 Bing, Sang, 1040  
 Bingham, Lucretia, 4092  
 Binnie, Jon, 3708, 4316  
 Binns, Tony, 4147  
 Biraben, Jean-Noël, 1462  
 Biran, Avraham, 219  
 Birch, Debra J., 1611  
 Bird, Judith, 3593  
 Birenbaum-Carmeli, Daphna, 4081  
 Birman, Patricia, 4093  
 Birnie, Jacky, 3243  
 Bishara, Azmi, 3072  
 Bishop, Naomi H., 2197  
 Bishop, Paul, 744  
 Bittner, Stephen V., 979  
 Bitúšková, Alexandra, 980  
 Bjelakovic, Nebojsa, 3073  
 Bjerfeld, Ulf, 5501  
 Bjørnland, Hilde Christiane, 3002  
 Blackburn, Anne M., 5374  
 Blackwell, Stephen, 5535  
 Blaikie, Piers, 2974  
 Blais, André, 4875  
 Blake, Charles H., 420  
 Blake, Erin C., 5050  
 Blake, K. P., 3300, 3883  
 Blake, Lynn A., 2282  
 Blanc, Nathalie, 1542  
 Blanchet, Didier, 1462  
 Bland, Will, 2008  
 Blanton, Robert G., 5404  
 Blasco-Zumeta, Javier, 1401  
 Blasi, Carlo, 662  
 Bleaney, Michael, 1156  
 Blechman, Barry M., 4296  
 Blevins, Audie, 1675  
 Blewett, William L., 3873  
 Blin, Éric, 4087  
 Bliss, Frank, 3635  
 Blom, Deborah E., 1497  
 Bloom, David E., 865, 867, 868  
 Blount, Ben G., 5189  
 Bluestone, Daniel, 1543  
 Blume, H.-P., 1404  
 Blümel, Wolf Dieter, 1996  
 Blumi, Isa, 880  
 Boarnet, Marlon G., 1699  
 Boas, Adrian J., 1558  
 Bobbitt, Paul, 2238  
 Bock, K. R., 3295  
 Bock, Steffen, 1278  
 Bodman, Herbert L., 336  
 Boecker, R., 2014  
 Boedecker, Gerd, 1922

- Boekema, Frans W. M., 2563  
 Boermann, David, 4541  
 Boesch, Martin, 2306  
 Bogdanova, N. N., 85  
 Bognar, Andrija, 3298  
 Bogue, Allan G., 568  
 Bohatá, Marie, 1065  
 Bohle, Hans-Georg, 3329  
 Böhm, Reinhard, 117  
 Boies, John L., 4102  
 Boisvert, Benoît, 75  
 Boisvert, Richard A., 4528  
 Boix-Fayos, C., 729  
 Bolbol, Ali A., 1066, 3580  
 Bolduc, Denis, 2394  
 Bolin, James Duane, 4221  
 Bollig, Michael, 3399  
 Boltho, Andrea, 4759  
 Bolton, S. Charles, 3447  
 Boman, Dennis K., 4323  
 Bombarda, Roberto, 751  
 Boncompagni, Adriano, 5248  
 Bond, Patrick, 3400  
 Bondarev, L. G., 2870  
 Bondestam, Kristoffer, 4529  
 Bondi, Liz, 2115  
 Bonilla, Frank, 2182  
 Bonington, Chris, 4816  
 Bonnelie, A. M., 4495  
 Bonnett, Alastair, 881  
 Booher, David E., 4065  
 Boon, Thijs, 476  
 Booth, Heather, 3984  
 Booth, John A., 1161  
 Borbely, Stefan, 4677  
 Bordás Valls, V., 2049  
 Borel, Gildas, 741  
 Borg, Barbara, 2765  
 Borg, Gregor, 2765  
 Borg, Nils, 3025  
 Borgers, Aloys, 3039  
 Bork, Edward W., 1923  
 Borovsky, Zoe, 1630  
 Borowiec, Andrew, 1760  
 Borrell, Rosa Jordá, 3023  
 Borut, Jacob, 300  
 Borzęcki, Jerzy, 3539  
 Bos, S., 680  
 Bosco, Fernando Javier, 1110  
 Bosman, Jeroen, 191  
 Bosselmann, Peter, 2854  
 Boswell, David M., 3118  
 Boswell, Thomas D., 3138  
 Botero, Ligia, 192  
 Botzan, Tudor M., 5132  
 Bouchard, Gérard, 855  
 Bouchet-Bert, Luc, 3361  
 Bougarel, Xavier, 5311  
 Bouhadad, R., 3928  
 Boulahbal, Mouna, 3511  
 Boulanger, Christian, 3085  
 Bouligand, Romuald, 4506  
 Boultee, Paul G., 3119  
 Bourgault, Daniel, 4467  
 Bourn, David, 5178  
 Bourne, Jennifer A., 90, 727  
 Bourne, Molly, 5044  
 Bowden, Annabel, 3652  
 Bowden, Des, 3626  
 Bowie, Katherine A., 383  
 Bowler, Ian R., 2717  
 Bowles, Paul, 2217  
 Bowman, D. M. J. S., 1132  
 Boxel, J. H. van, 3208  
 Boyaci, Yonca, 1744, 4060  
 Boyd, Heather Hartwig, 2749  
 Boyd, Philip W., 2692  
 Boyd, Robert L., 5287  
 Boyer, Christopher R., 945  
 Boyle, Mark, 319  
 Bozalek, Vivienne, 4678  
 Bracken, Paul, 5536  
 Brada, Josef C., 2965  
 Bradbury, John F., Jr., 292  
 Bradford, Neil, 1067  
 Bradley, Raymond S., 4508  
 Bradshaw, Ben, 838  
 Bradshaw, Michael J., 2335, 4815  
 Bradshaw, Ted K., 2981  
 Brady, Scott, 4373  
 Braile, Lawrence W., 3865  
 Brailey, Nigel, 5482  
 Brainard, Elizabeth, 874  
 Bramithwaite, Roger J., 2634  
 Bramley, G., 4802  
 Brana-Shute, Gary, 3997  
 Brancucci, Gerardo, 788  
 Brand, Laurie A., 3047  
 Brandes, Jay A., 152  
 Brandl, G., 707  
 Brands, H. W., 2422  
 Brandt, Jesper, 5186  
 Branson, Julia, 158  
 Braster, Jacques F. A., 2932  
 Bratton, Michael, 4143  
 Braun, Boris, 2761  
 Braun, Bruce, 5187  
 Brayshaw, Barbara A., 3290  
 Brecher, Frank W., 1776  
 Brečko, Valentina, 2515, 5268  
 Breebaart, Matthijs, 236  
 Breeze, David J., 4369  
 Brehm, Daniel J., 3865  
 Bremen, Jan van, 4679  
 Brennan, James P., 998  
 Brenner, Claus, 4408  
 Brescia, Michael M., 147  
 Breslin, Jimmy, 4978  
 Bretagnolle, Vincent, 4524  
 Breunung-Madsen, Henrik, 5032  
 Brewer, Cynthia A., 5041  
 Brewer, John D., 4583  
 Brice, Jennifer, 3179  
 Bridge, Gavin, 2359  
 Bridges, Amy, 4646  
 Brierley, Gary J., 3286  
 Briggs, John, 2524  
 Briggs, Xavier de Souza, 1463  
 Bright, Brenda, 4094  
 Bright, Chris, 3953  
 Bright, Christopher, 5197  
 Brister, Louis E., 1894  
 Bristow, C. M., 5087  
 Brittan, Leon, 1790  
 Britten, Hugh B., 1398  
 Brock, Peter, 1639  
 Brockett, Gavin D., 1559  
 Broeck, M. P. R. von den, 695  
 Brogiato, Heinz Peter, 3120  
 Bromberg, Nicolette, 4907  
 Bromley, Mark, 2002  
 Bromund, Ted R., 3648  
 Bronge, Christian, 3317  
 Bronger, A., 697  
 Brook, Christopher, 1782  
 Brooks, Cheri, 5049  
 Brooks, Gregg R., 139  
 Brooksher, William Riley, 1839  
 Brookshire, Jerry H., 5540  
 Brouwer, Erik, 5303  
 Browder, Dewey A., 2423  
 Browers, Michaele L., 2123  
 Brown, A. G., 3362, 3367  
 Brown, Christopher L., 3563  
 Brown, David G., 3681  
 Brown, Lawrence A., 2787  
 Brown, Phil, 2256  
 Brown, Ralph B., 1047, 1516  
 Brown, Rebecca, 2620, 5131  
 Brownlee, Brian, 3914  
 Broz, J. Lawrence, 3040  
 Brucan, Silviu, 1560  
 Bruch-Krumbein, Waltraud, 2390  
 Brueckner, Jan K., 4020  
 Brujne, Ad de, 5312  
 Bruins, Hendrik, 211  
 Brumfield, William C., 1652, 3180  
 Bruna, Giulia Bogliolo, 3870  
 Brunello, Giorgio, 4744  
 Brunn, Stanley D., 569, 685  
 Bruno, Robert, 4680  
 Brunsden, Denys, 4372  
 Brunsdon, C., 660  
 Bruschi, Giuseppe, 679  
 Bryan, Deborah L., 3788  
 Bryant, John, 1048  
 Bryant, Robert G., 1332, 3202  
 Brynn, Malcolm, 4883  
 Bryson, Bill, 4374  
 Buchanan, Donal, 222  
 Buchhofer, Ekkehard, 2391, 2814, 4391  
 Buck, Susan J., 212  
 Buckingham, Alan, 4681  
 Buckler, John, 1298  
 Buckley, Cynthia J., 669, 999  
 Buckley, Geoffrey L., 3403  
 Buckley, Peter J., 4855  
 Buckley, Roger, 5552  
 Budd, Judith Wells, 45  
 Buijs, Peter, 2285  
 Bukata, Robert P., 785  
 Buklis, Lawrence S., 2966, 3638  
 Bokonda, Ngoyi K. Zacharie, 3419  
 Bukowski, Charles, 3048  
 Bulag, Uradyn E., 1192  
 Bull, I. D., 2586  
 Bunce, Valerie, 2415, 4303  
 Burbank, Jane, 2463  
 Burby, Raymond J., 4800  
 Burçak, Berrak, 973  
 Burch, Ernest S., Jr., 916  
 Burdeltaya, Irina A., 5084  
 Burden, Eugene, 3234  
 Burdick, John, 4004  
 Burdiel, Isabel, 1761  
 Burg, Steven L., 3431  
 Burgess, J. S., 24  
 Burgess, Thomas, 5483  
 Bürgi, Andreas, 1291  
 Burk, James, 4281  
 Burke, Sara Z., 4745  
 Bürki, Rolf, 2086  
 Bürkner, Hans-Joachim, 3465  
 Burn, Robert, 4845  
 Burnett, Charles, 2543  
 Burns, Jeanne St. Onge, 3904  
 Burriel, Eugenio, 2155  
 Burton, James H., 1052  
 Burton, P. W., 2615  
 Busse, Katherine M., 773  
 Bustard, Bruce I., 4908  
 Bustard, W., 3453

- Butler, David R., 1344  
 Butler, Diane S., 4282  
 Butterwick, Richard, 1000  
 Buttmer, Anne, 627  
 Buurman, P., 3871  
 Bychkova Jordan, Bella, 301  
 Bye, John A. T., 3206  
 Byman, Daniel, 4864  
 Byrd, Michael, 2846  
 Byres, T. J., 4623  
 Byrne, Joseph P., 1561  
 Byrne, Kevin T., 2572  
 Byrne, Mary-Louise, 4476  
 Byrne, Roger, 821  
 Byrne, Sean, 1068  
 Byron, Reginald, 882
- Cabestan, Jean-Pierre, 3682  
 Cabouret, M., 1030  
 Cabrero G., Ma. Teresa, 1637  
 Cackler, Paul R., 3571  
 Cadwallader, William L., 1299  
 Cagnati, Anselmo, 758  
 Cahill, Jane, 359  
 Cairoli, M. Laetitia, 1739  
 Calafell, Francesc, 2140  
 Caldwell, John C., 3985  
 Calero Cuervo, Javier, 277  
 Call, Daniel J., 3900  
 Calle, Z., 1395  
 Calvert, Lars, 1956  
 Calvez, Eugène, 2629  
 Calvo, Rossano, 717  
 Camarasa, A. M., 769  
 Camarero Bullón, Concepción, 672  
 Cameron, Catherine M., 1924, 3454  
 Cameron, David Kerr, 4265  
 Cameron, Euan, 5553  
 Cameron, Lisa A., 3789  
 Cameron, Sonja, 3069  
 Camp, Roderic Ai, 5484  
 Campanino, Franca, 3237  
 Campbell, David, 5022  
 Campbell, Greg, 3181  
 Campbell, H. F., 1138  
 Campbell, Hugh R., 4824  
 Campbell, Joel, 4247  
 Campbell, Stuart, 4714  
 Campione, Giuseppe, 963  
 Campos, Milton A., 1912  
 Candelora Siliberto, Maria, 4972  
 Canévet, Corentin, 2218  
 Cañizares Esguerra, Jorge, 3200  
 Cann, Johnson R., 2005  
 Cannadine, David, 5502  
 Cannon, Aubrey, 3247  
 Cao, Cong, 5547  
 Cao, Kung-fang, 814  
 Cao, M. S., 2647  
 Capelotti, P. J., 4973  
 Caplan, Arthur J., 3925  
 Caprioli, Raffaella, 704  
 Caquard, Sébastien, 3830  
 Caraiani, Ovidiu, 4885  
 Caredo, Francesco, 3260  
 Carey, Vincent P., 5313  
 Carlino, Gerald, 4271  
 Carlsen, Jan, 411  
 Carlson, Paul H., 2806  
 Carlyle-Moses, Darryl E., 3375, 3810  
 Carmon, Naomi, 4660  
 Carnegy, Hugh, 387
- Carney, Judith A., 2369  
 Carolan, Terrie, 1151  
 Carpenter, Stephen R., 2668  
 Carr, Barry, 4160  
 Carrasco, Pedro, 5207  
 Carrel, Chris, 3911  
 Carrick, Roger, 2967  
 Carroll, Joseph T., 573  
 Carruth, Alan, 2307  
 Carswell, John, 1026  
 Carter, David C., 3448  
 Carter, F. W., 5440  
 Carter, Harold, 4584  
 Carter, Jimmy, 3182  
 Carter, Martin J., 4855  
 Carter, Mia, 4304  
 Carter, Roger, 2458  
 Cartier, Carolyn, 11  
 Cartwright, Gary, 2841  
 Cartwright, William, 1976  
 Carvalho, Patricia, 1136, 2627  
 Case, Nat, 2505  
 Casellas, Antònia, 5424  
 Casetta, Curt, 3432  
 Casner, Nicholas, 3950  
 Caspersen, Ole Hjorth, 5037  
 Cassarino, Jean-Pierre, 1656  
 Cassells, C. J. S., 5011  
 Castaldini, Doriane, 3260  
 Castiglioni, Giovanni Battista, 3273  
 Castner, Henry W., 1208  
 Castree, Noel, 2414, 4776, 5187  
 Catusse, Myriam, 1657  
 Cavallaro, Valter, 213  
 Cavasin, Nathalie, 4636  
 Cavelier, J., 1333  
 Cavender, James C., 3281  
 Caviedes, Cesar N., 1  
 Cawthorn, R. G., 3252, 3253  
 Cayton, Andrew R. L., 1485  
 Cazes-Duvat, Virginie, 4469  
 Ceballos, Gerardo, 3939  
 Cecil, Ben P., 4767  
 Cejas, Rafael, 421  
 Cenarro, Angela, 507, 1797  
 Cerdà, Artemí, 797  
 Cerón-Carrasco, Ruby, 3406  
 Cerveau, Marie-Pierre, 463  
 Cervero, R., 4667  
 Červinka, Pavel, 5096  
 Cha, Victor D., 1762  
 Chadwick, Douglas H., 115, 3917  
 Chakravarthy, S. P., 4835  
 Chalkley, Brian, 3709  
 Chalmers, A. I. (Lex), 949  
 Chalova, E. R., 1952  
 Chamberlain, Mary, 934  
 Chambers, Frances, 2461  
 Chan-Olmsted, Sylvia M., 1055  
 Chandler, Jim H., 1294  
 Chang, Chew Hung, 4514  
 Chang, Felix K., 2968  
 Chang, Gene Hsin, 2958  
 Chang, M. Laura, 1597  
 Chang, T. C., 453, 2357, 4095  
 Chang, Tony H., 4682  
 Channels, Noreen, 2257  
 Chantladze, David, 4161  
 Chaouché, Ali, 3923  
 Chapple, Karen, 2338  
 Charette, Michael F., 392  
 Charland, James W., 4471  
 Charlesworth, E. G., 5086  
 Charlesworth, S. M., 4468
- Charlton, M. E., 660  
 Chase, Lisa C., 2092  
 Chase, Margo E., 3930  
 Chatterjee, Bishu, 1127  
 Chatterjee, Kumkum, 1763  
 Chatterji, Joya, 3096  
 Chatterton, Paul, 3978  
 Chattopadhyay, Sudip, 3912  
 Chavas, Jean-Paul, 2334  
 Chávez Álvarez, Ernesto, 1038  
 Chavis, Ben, 4011  
 Cheek, Timothy, 1079  
 Chekin, Leonid S., 5051  
 Chelminksi, Rudolph, 1371  
 Chen, Cai, 2308  
 Chen, Fu, 2227  
 Chen, Hsien-ming, 2741  
 Chen, Kuan-Hsing, 3514  
 Chen, Rongjun, 3010  
 Chen, Shen, 1726  
 Chen, Shuang, 2228  
 Chen, X., 2686  
 Chen, X. Mara, 1966  
 Chen, Yanguang, 49  
 Chen, Youqi, 2118  
 Chen, Yun-tai, 2614  
 Chen, Zhongming, 2571  
 Cheng, Guodong, 120, 137  
 Cheng, Joseph Y. S., 2416  
 Cherlin, Andrew J., 3989  
 Chernoff, Miriam C., 2367  
 Cherry, John, 2550  
 Chesneaux, Jean, 3699  
 Chesworth, Andy, 5466  
 Cheung, Chung-Yu, 3994  
 Chiappe, Luis, 181  
 Chibi, Andrew A., 2913  
 Chidler, Mark, 3626  
 Child, Greg, 129  
 Ching, Erik, 544  
 Chinoy, Mike, 5314  
 Chiotti, Quentin, 1396  
 Chirico, Peter, 1300  
 Chisholm, Sallie W., 163  
 Chivaura, Vimba Gukwe, 193  
 Cho, Ikuo, 4454  
 Choi, Chong Ju, 4841  
 Choi, Jae-Hwa, 2547  
 Choi, Y. K., 2555  
 Chong, A. K., 4433  
 Choudhury, Anindo, 799  
 Christ, Courtney A., 2128  
 Christakis, Kostas S., 5208  
 Christen, Catherine, 3954  
 Christensen, Albert H. J., 1287, 3216,  
     4420  
 Christensen, Alexander F., 1450  
 Christensen, Carol, 4892  
 Christensen, Thomas, 4892  
 Christians, Charles, 969  
 Christiansen, Hanne H., 118  
 Christiansen, Marielle, 1930  
 Christidis, Leslie, 4542  
 Christofle, Sylvie, 5294  
 Chronister, Allen, 263  
 Chubachi, Natsuko, 1931  
 Chugston, Michael, 1147  
 Churchill, Robert R., 3986  
 Ciancimino, A., 3807  
 Cimbelli, Alessandro, 2637  
 Cindoglu, Dilek, 2872  
 Cingolani, Ana M., 2010  
 Ciolek-Torrello, Richard, 5346  
 Cirotola, Nicholas P., 2198

- Cirillo, Dexter, 910  
 Citterio, A., 3283  
 Clancy, M. T., 1840  
 Clancy, Robert, 2579  
 Clariond, Carlo, 3774  
 Clark, A. Carson, 1519  
 Clark, Arthur, 2847  
 Clark, George E., 4505  
 Clark, Gordon, 1041  
 Clark, Gordon L., 499, 4062  
 Clark, Gracia, 4683  
 Clark, Ian, 1175  
 Clark, Jeffrey J., 202  
 Clark, Michael J., 82  
 Clark, Terence, 3363  
 Clark, William A. V., 2740  
 Clarke, Allan J., 2625  
 Clarke, Beverley, 1136  
 Clarke, Gerard, 1162  
 Clarke, Graham, 2997  
 Clarke, M. F., 1336  
 Clarke, Roger, 1658  
 Clarke, Thurston, 284  
 Claudio, Mario Alvarado, 885  
 Claval, Paul, 2  
 Clavel, Pierre, 4072  
 Clay, Christopher, 1684  
 Clayton, Anthony, 5300  
 Clayton, Lawrence A., 5503  
 Cleavland, Timothy, 1501  
 Clem, James I., 3098  
 Clément, Françoise, 1671  
 Clément, Vincent, 1242  
 Clements, Frank A., 3714  
 Clements, Michael P., 4155  
 Cliff, Andrew D., 5218  
 Cline, Eric H., 2766  
 Close, David, 3515  
 Clouston, B., 2627  
 Cloutier, Michel, 726  
 Cluer, Brian L., 3828  
 Clydesdale, Timothy T., 2908  
 Coaffee, Jon, 692  
 Coates, Simon, 3543  
 Cobb, Charles E., Jr., 2801  
 Cobb, Dick, 3627, 4227  
 Cobbing, Andrew, 4038  
 Cocco, M., 2616  
 Cockburn, Andrew, 4737  
 Cockburn, Patrick, 4737  
 Cocklin, Chris, 838, 1421  
 Coen, Reid, 4817  
 Coffin, Debra P., 820  
 Cohen, Darryl T., 1545  
 Cohen, Michael J., 1802  
 Cohen, Thomas V., 3097  
 Colazingari, Silvia, 1163  
 Colbert, David, 2464  
 Colbert, Evelyn, 3683  
 Cole, David B., 2459  
 Cole, Jennifer, 4096  
 Cole, Ken, 2315  
 Cole, Michael, 4858  
 Coleman, Kenneth M., 4202  
 Coleman, William D., 2309  
 Coles, J. M., 2767  
 Colin, Isabelle, 1452  
 Collantes, Marta B., 2010  
 Collier, Donald, 3573  
 Collier, Peter, 3816, 3831  
 Collier, Simon, 2360  
 Collings, Peter, 917  
 Collins, Damian, 4235  
 Collins, H. M., 4447  
 Collins, Jane L., 4849  
 Collins, Kevin, 216  
 Collins, Larry, 3633  
 Collins, Lyn, 4956  
 Collins, Lyndhurst, 2756  
 Colombijn, Freek, 952  
 Colonnello, Giuseppe, 1374  
 Colten, Craig E., 3318  
 Columbus, Frank, 4299  
 Comeau, Pauline, 2382  
 Comerford, Kathleen M., 2914  
 Commins, Gary, 3393  
 Compin, Nicholas S., 1699  
 Conacher, Arthur J., 836  
 Conca, Ken, 1685  
 Condon, Richard G., 917  
 Congdon, Eleanor A., 1561  
 Congdon, Peter, 851  
 Conlin, Michael F., 4994  
 Conn, Steven, 2934  
 Connaughton, Brian F., 3665  
 Connell, John, 1189  
 Conniff, Michael L., 4880  
 Conniff, Richard, 2734  
 Connolley, William M., 2710  
 Connolly, S. J., 2465, 4684  
 Connors, Libby, 4554  
 Conover, Adele, 1420  
 Conrad, James H., 1019  
 Conrad, Julian, 686  
 Conroy, Chris J., 4489  
 Conti, Sergio, 337  
 Convey, P., 3338  
 Cony, M. A., 1415  
 Conyers, Lawrence B., 1924  
 Conzen, Michael P., 5472  
 Cook, Joseph A., 4489  
 Cook, Linda, 4900  
 Coombes, Brad L., 4824  
 Coomes, Oliver T., 2334  
 Cooper, A. P. R., 2548  
 Cooper, Charlie, 972  
 Cooper, David D., 2210  
 Cooper, G. R. J., 3253  
 Cooper, Gene, 1628  
 Cooper, Randolph G. S., 3103  
 Coors, Sven, 1911  
 Copland, Melanie, 3224  
 Coppedge, B. R., 808  
 Coppin, Addington, 1083  
 Corbley, Kevin P., 1301, 3226, 3833,  
     5029  
 Corcuera Atienza, Javier, 1164  
 Corfield, Penelope J., 4629  
 Cornelius, Sarah, 2998  
 Corner, G. D., 1349  
 Cornford, James, 5413  
 Cornforth, John, 5393  
 Cornillon, Peter C., 2695  
 Corradi, Nicola, 725  
 Costeloe, Michael P., 1813  
 Cotilla Rodriguez, Mario Octavio, 1322  
 Cotter, John L., 1587  
 Cotter, Richard C., 2737, 3378  
 Cotton, Samuel, 5235  
 Coulson, David, 3408  
 Coulson, N. Edward, 3809  
 Courbage, Youssef, 5223  
 Courtage, P. M., 5086  
 Courtney, Richard S., 3790  
 Cousteau, Jean-Michel, 4979  
 Covey, David N., 2553  
 Cowan, Alexander, 1523  
 Cowan, Rie Marie, 4401  
 Cowden, Jonathan, 5525  
 Cowell, Richard, 1105  
 Cowling, Dan, 3968  
 Cowling, R. M., 4517, 5013, 5100, 5163,  
     5175  
 Cox, Barrie, 1604  
 Cox, Michael, 4685  
 Cracraft, Joel, 823  
 Craft, Erik D., 2396  
 Craig, Douglas B., 202  
 Craig, Steven G., 4097  
 Cramer, Barton E., 3170, 3203, 3772,  
     3791, 4966  
 Cramer, Christopher, 4777  
 Cramer, Gisela, 1069  
 Crass, David Colin, 2274  
 Craumer, Peter R., 3098  
 Craven, J., 4918  
 Cravey, Altha J., 556  
 Cravins, Georges G., 1456  
 Crawford, Athalie, 4568  
 Crawford, Gary W., 1726  
 Crean, Kevin, 2386, 4238  
 Creason, Glen, 5045  
 Cremaschi, Mauro, 730, 1313  
 Cresswell, Tim, 4611  
 Crewe, Louise, 1687  
 Crick, Julia, 5315  
 Crinson, Mark, 3574  
 Croissant, Cynthia, 1718  
 Crook, David, 5063  
 Crooks, James B., 1536  
 Croot, David, 3709  
 Cropper, Maureen, 3992  
 Crosby, Peter Sherman, 388  
 Cross, D., 3523  
 Crother, Brian L., 5183  
 Crouch, D. P., 2139  
 Crow, Stephen, 982  
 Crowley, Angela Martin, 4190  
 Crush, Jonathan, 3466  
 Cruz, Marcelo, 1483  
 Cruz Báez, Angel David, 3138  
 Csaki, Csaba, 1125  
 Csaplovics, Elmar, 1925  
 Cuasay, P., 1243  
 Cubano-Iguina, Astrid, 2417  
 Cubitt, Geoffrey, 1803  
 Cuffey, Kurt M., 2635  
 Cui, Zhiqiu, 120  
 Culbert, T. Patrick, 843  
 Cullen, Robert, 2687  
 Cumming, Elizabeth Chandler, 2534  
 Cummings, Scott, 1551  
 Cuomo, Andrew, 2842  
 Curran, Paul J., 5006  
 Curry, George, 5275  
 Curry, James, 2248  
 Curtis, Andrew, 3204, 3795  
 Curtis, Grant, 2339  
 Curtis, Verna Posever, 5550  
 Cutchin, Malcolm P., 3420, 3969, 3986  
 Cutler, David M., 4005  
 Cutler, Susan L., 703  
 Cvitanic, A., 2050  
 Cybriwsky, Roman, 4656  
 Czerwiński, Janusz, 1373  
  
 Da Corta, Lucia, 4818  
 Da Fonseca, Manuel A. R., 1084  
 Dabi, Daniel Davou, 2834  
 Dabols, Carl V., 1389

- Dabrio, Cristino J., 5111  
 Dagnino, Evelina, 1555  
 Dahlby, Tracy, 10  
 Dahlman, Carl T., 685  
 Dahlstrand, Åsa Lindholm, 4806  
 Dale, Peter, 3784  
 Dalleo, Peter T., 247  
 Dallman, Peter R., 5159  
 Dalongeville, R., 718  
 Dalrymple, William, 760  
 Dalton, Anthony, 1707  
 Dalton, Roger, 2218  
 Damm, Bodo, 2120  
 Damm, Peter, 2673  
 Dandeker, Christopher, 540  
 Daniels, Peter L., 4813  
 Daniels, Tom, 2983  
 Dansero, Egidio, 213  
 Darden, Joe T., 1463  
 Dardis, O., 5113  
 Dargay, Joyce, 2310  
 Darkes, Giles, 4427  
 Darroch, Gordon, 947  
 Daryn Gil, 1620  
 Dasmann, Raymond F., 3952  
 Datta, Anupam, 3516  
 Dauvergne, Peter, 3659  
 Dauwe, Birgit, 156  
 Davenport, Sandra M., 485  
 Davenport, William H., 3553  
 Davey, Peter, 5389, 5390  
 David, Andrew, 1238  
 David, Bruno, 1457  
 David, Gilbert, 468, 1137  
 David, Robert G., 3532  
 David, Zdeněk V., 5365  
 Davidson, Basil, 1841  
 Davidson, Gill, 393  
 Davidson, Gillian M., 922  
 Davidson, J. M., 3409  
 Davidson, James M., 389  
 Davie, T. J. A., 1890  
 Davies, Jack, 4228  
 Davies, Peter, 5527  
 Davies, Stephen, 1658  
 Davies, Vivian, 3517  
 Davies, W. K. D., 2843  
 Davis, Andrew J., 3371  
 Davis, Bruce A., 1926  
 Davis, Charles L., 4202  
 Davis, Darién J., 541  
 Davis, J. A., 2617  
 Davis, James E., 4098  
 Davis, P. Thompson, 4480  
 Davis, Tom, 3168, 4232  
 Davis, Wade, 4686, 4980  
 Davis-Allen, Lisa, 3845, 5052  
 Davydov, Oleg D., 422  
 Dawson, A. G., 5119  
 Dawson, Alastair, 698  
 Dawson, Andrew H., 5288  
 Dawson, Brian, 1955  
 Day, Gordon M., 2807  
 Day, Michael J., 1375  
 Day, Steve, 5139  
 De Batist, M., 3866  
 De Bernardy, Michel, 4687  
 De Bie, Steven, 1402  
 De Craen, M., 3852  
 de Gerdes, Marta Lucía, 1486  
 De Haan, Leo, 2974, 5198  
 De Kleuver, Justin, 5295  
 De Madariaga, Isabel, 1562  
 De Mars, Hans, 2052  
 de Mello, Luiz R., Jr., 4763  
 de Miranda, Anne P., 3207  
 de Pater, Ben, 191  
 De Rouw, A., 4458  
 de Saint Jorre, John, 3121  
 De Silva, Chandra Richard, 3654  
 De Stasio, Bart T., Jr., 144  
 De Vries, Arjen, 962  
 Dean, Christine, 851  
 Dean, Mitchell, 1165  
 Dean, Trevor, 338  
 Dean, W. R. J., 3372, 3374, 3940  
 Dean, William G., 1221  
 Dearden, Philip, 178  
 Debarbieux, Bernard, 1997  
 Debbage, Keith G., 1545  
 Debinski, Diane, 2108  
 Decker, Peter R., 2258  
 Dedering, Tilman, 3433  
 Deere, Carmen Diana, 2431  
 Deery, Phillip, 4896  
 DeFina, Robert, 4271  
 Deforges, Helen, 1902  
 Degtyarev, Andrei G., 800  
 Dei, George J. Sefa, 285  
 Deiters, Jürgen, 442  
 Deitz, Ton, 5312  
 del Castillo, Jose M., 1932  
 del Pezzo, Edoardo, 2609  
 Delage, Yves, 4404  
 Delaney, John R., 3266  
 Delfosse, Claire, 2821  
 Delios, Elisabeth, 2155  
 Delmas, Luc, 2509  
 Delormier, Treena, 4596  
 DeLuca, Anthony, 4688  
 DeLue, Rachael Ziady, 1244  
 Delusin, Irina, 1356  
 DeMarco, Don, 884  
 Dematteis, Giuseppe, 5316  
 Demboski, John R., 4489  
 Demeny, Paul, 2788  
 Deming, Alison, 1255  
 Demko, George J., 3979  
 Demsky, Aaron, 220  
 Demuth, Siegfried, 3838  
 Denayer, Franck-Olivier, 2016  
 DenBoer, Gordon, 1226  
 Deng, Luai A., 2328  
 Denker, Heiner, 4993  
 Dennell, Robin, 2779  
 Denomme, Matthew J., 4434  
 Denoon, David B. H., 3683  
 Denslow, David A., 4266  
 Deppe, Maile, 4072  
 Depuydt, J., 696  
 d'Ercole, Robert, 5079  
 Dergachev, V., 3044  
 Derry, Alison M., 4459  
 Dery, Steve, 4819  
 Desmet, P. G., 5100  
 Dessemontet, Pierre, 4073  
 Desta, Engdawork, 4647  
 Desyllas, J., 2558  
 Devetak, Richard, 4689  
 DeVore, Brian, 1735  
 Dewar, William K., 3207  
 Dewey, Scott Hamilton, 3342  
 Dewez, Thomas, 1319  
 Dexter, Leland R., 3828  
 Deyermenjian, Gregory, 632  
 Dhakal, Amod Sagar, 3834  
 Di Lernia, Savino, 1313  
 Di Matteo, Massimo, 4791  
 Di Méo, Guy, 4690  
 Diamond, Ian, 3983  
 Diao, Xinshen, 4173, 4263  
 Diawara, Manthia, 1476  
 Diaz, Luz Marina, 4023  
 Diaz, O., 3792  
 Diaz-Apodaca, Beatriz A., 2144  
 Dick, H. W., 953  
 Dick, Henry J. B., 2672  
 Dick, Terry A., 799  
 Dickens, Peter, 1070  
 Dickerson, James, 4039  
 Dickinson, Edward Ross, 2930  
 Dickinson, H. T., 3049  
 Dickinson, William R., 3572  
 Dickmann, Frank, 2663, 3227  
 Dickson, James H., 1410  
 Dickson, Kenneth, 26  
 Diehl, Paul F., 5485  
 Diekmann, Andreas, 4548  
 Diekmann, Martin, 1933  
 Dieleman, Frans M., 1934  
 Dierichs, Angelika, 1445  
 Dietz, Henry A., 317  
 Dietz, Thomas, 1168  
 Diez, Javier Revilla, 5416  
 Digby, Bob, 3968  
 Digby, Simon, 636  
 Dijk, P. M. van, 3208  
 Dijkink, Gertjan, 5512  
 Dillehay, Tom D., 2768, 2772  
 Dilley, A. C., 4390  
 Dilsaver, Lary M., 2349  
 Diner, Steven C., 927  
 Ding, Chengri, 4405  
 Ding, Dengshan, 176  
 Dingsdale, Alan, 4366, 4957  
 Dini, Michela, 753  
 Dinniman, Michael S., 3332  
 Dinnin, Mark, 3290  
 Dippner, Joachim W., 2675, 2708  
 Dirlıkkı, Arif, 1672, 5012  
 Dirsuweit, Teresa, 3518  
 Diviak, Darren A., 5053  
 Dixon, Chris, 3594  
 Dixon, Jane, 4691  
 Dixon, T. Nicholas, 1410  
 Djarova, Julia G., 4276  
 Djugeli, Emir, 4161  
 Djurdjev, Branislav S., 5255  
 Dlala, Habib, 2626  
 Doadrio, I., 3928  
 Doane, Randal, 889  
 Dobkowski, Aleksandra H., 742  
 Dobson, Jerome E., 1408  
 Dodds, Jerrilynn D., 312  
 Dodgson, Robert A., 1422, 2964  
 Dodson, Michael, 4291  
 Doerr, S. H., 3291  
 Doherty, Brian, 4556  
 Doherty, M. Stephen, 1245  
 Doherty, Paul, 883  
 Dokmanović, Petar, 2040  
 Dole, Carol A., 4266  
 Dolgon, Corey, 2848  
 Dollar, Evan S. J., 1347  
 Dollfus, Olivier, 2507, 2556  
 Dolman, Paul, 3627, 4227  
 Domańska, Lucyna, 2779  
 Domański, Bolesław, 1546  
 Domazlicky, Bruce R., 1062  
 Domingo Pérez, Concha, 1117  
 Domrös, Manfred, 761  
 Donaldson, Daniel, 1835

- Donaldson, Robert H., 1777  
 Dong, Ming, 5101  
 Dong, Xiao-Yuan, 2217  
 Donnelly, James S., Jr., 2259  
 Donnelly, Simon, 4721  
 Doom, Ruddy, 3519  
 D'Orfice, Maurizio, 3257  
 Dorian, James P., 4203  
 Dorion, Christopher C., 4485  
 Dorraj, Manochehr, 1764  
 Dörrenbacher, H. Peter, 4018  
 Dorsey, Bryan, 5450  
 Dorsten, Linda Eberst, 3970  
 Dorwart, Jeffery M., 1054  
 Dothan, Trude, 390  
 Doti, Lynne Person, 4225  
 Doubilet, David, 116, 2676  
 Dougill, A. J., 815  
 Douglass, Malcolm P., 3561  
 Doulet, Jean-François, 3504  
 Doumenge, C., 126  
 Dove, Jane, 1119  
 Dow, Kirsten, 703  
 Dowgill, Paul, 4317  
 Downey, Tom, 3645  
 Doyle, Barry M., 1798  
 Doyle, Larry J., 139  
 Doyle, Peter, 2995  
 Doyle, Timothy, 1439  
 Dragnich, Alex N., 3687  
 Dragovic, Nada, 1338  
 Dranza, Christine, 2736  
 Draper, Malcolm, 1693  
 Drell, Joanna H., 4878  
 Dresner, Samuel H., 380  
 Dreyer-Eimbcke, Oswald, 1253  
 Driffeld, Nigel, 1658  
 Drozg, Vladimir, 2835  
 Druiven, Peter, 1102  
 Drury, S. A., 1927  
 Du Toit, Brian, 3434  
 Dublin, Thomas, 1712  
 Dubois, Jean-Marie M., 1440, 2719, 3859  
 Dubrow, Robert, 146  
 Duclos, Jean-Claude, 2822  
 Dudley, Walter C., 4453  
 Dugue, P., 4460, 4536  
 Duis, Perry R., 2229  
 Dumarçay, Jacques, 844  
 Dumitru, Cristina, 3905  
 Dunbar, Kelly R., 3369, 3924  
 Duncan, David Ewing, 1271  
 Dünckmann, Florian, 298  
 Dunham, Philip, 48  
 Dunkel, Tom, 4486  
 Dunkelman, Mark H., 5537  
 Dunlevey, J. N., 3268  
 Dunn, James A., Jr., 2395  
 Dunstan, William E., 4561  
 Dupâquier, Jacques, 856  
 Dupont, Cédric, 4760  
 Durand, Frédéric, 2127  
 Duranton, Gilles, 2230  
 Durden, Robert F., 1042  
 Durmisevic, Sanja, 4657  
 Dürr, Heiner, 194, 505  
 Durrance, E. M., 5087  
 Durrenberger, E. Paul, 2216  
 Dutton, Geoffrey H., 1293, 3222, 3820  
 Dutton, Michael, 5317  
 Dworkin y Méndez, Kenya C., 396  
 Dwyer, John L., 631  
 Dwyer, Peter D., 4001  
 Dwyer, Thomas, 14
- Dyakonov, V. Yu., 160  
 Dyck, Isabel, 3421, 3971  
 Dyer, Donald L., 5354, 5355  
 Dyke, Arthur S., 4539  
 Dyson, Kenneth, 4881  
 Dyson, Stephen L., 2769
- Eades, J. S., 5282  
 Eadie, Brian J., 141  
 Eakin, Marshall C., 1978  
 Eales, Jacqueline, 2871  
 Eaton, Randall L., 5458  
 Eberhardt, Lynne A., 339  
 Eberhardt, Piotr, 5227  
 Eberle, Joachim, 97  
 Ebert, Reinhard, 329  
 Eberts, Derrek, 1547  
 Eccles, N. S., 5013  
 Echelmeyer, K. A., 2652  
 Echeverri-Carroll, Elsie L., 1145  
 Eckart, Karl, 1722  
 Eckert, Andreas, 3484  
 Edamura, T., 4557  
 Edbury, Peter W., 1615  
 Edgar, Walter, 1842  
 Edijatno, 3892  
 Edinger, Lewis J., 508  
 Edinger-Marshall, S. B., 3306  
 Edmonds, Richard Louis, 2125  
 Edson, Evelyn, 1276  
 Edwards, David B., 4283  
 Edwards, David N., 1765  
 Edwards, John, 3540  
 Edwards, M., 4390  
 Eflin, James C., 4549  
 Eflin, Juli T., 4549  
 Egan, Ferol, 1837  
 Egan, Virginia, 4715  
 Egbert, Stephen L., 2107  
 Egner, Heike, 203  
 Ehlers, Eckart, 3, 3173  
 Ehrenborg, Jon, 4340  
 Eichelberger, Peirce, 66  
 Eigeland, Tor, 4375  
 Eiland, Murray Lee III, 1740, 1741  
 Eisebith, Günter, 3621  
 Eisses, Anne-Marie, 939  
 Ekengren, Ann-Marie, 5501  
 El Aoufi, Noureddine, 5396  
 El-Eini, Roza I. M., 2516, 5454  
 El-Sayed, Attia, 1324  
 Elder, Glen S., 3520  
 Eldridge, D. J., 3277, 3936  
 Elias, Ruth, 5256  
 Eliasson, Ingegård, 4516  
 Elleman, Bruce A., 3313  
 Ellenberg, Ludwig, 4520  
 Eller, Elise, 2145  
 Elliott-Meisel, Elizabeth B., 1892  
 Elliott, James R., 4054  
 Elliott, Jim, 3895  
 Elliott, Lorraine, 197  
 Elliott, Michael, 4676  
 Elliott, Susan J., 3425, 3975  
 Ellis, Christopher J., 3925  
 Ellis, Frank, 948  
 Ellis, Graeme M., 5461  
 Ellis, John S., 542  
 Ellis, L., 1458  
 Ellis, Mark, 287  
 Ellis, Peter Berresford, 5228  
 Ellis, Steven G., 3688
- Ellman, Michael, 1071  
 Ellner, Steve, 4099  
 Ellwood, David, 432  
 Elmhorn, Camilla, 964  
 Elo, Irma T., 3987  
 Elsasser, Hans, 2087  
 Elster, Josef, 4461  
 Emsellem, Karine, 928  
 Endicott, Douglas D., 3811  
 Endlicher, Wilfried, 784  
 Endoh, Tatsuo, 2704  
 Eng, Irene, 2188  
 Eng, Peter, 2987  
 Engelhardt, Hermann, 2636  
 England, John, 1309  
 England, Kim, 3521  
 Engler, Nadya Kate, 5054  
 Englund, Harri, 5443  
 Eno, Madeleine, 5271  
 Enright, N. J., 712, 3634  
 Entelis, John P., 1715  
 Entorf, Horst, 1753  
 Enzel, Yehouda, 1372  
 Epema, Gerrit F., 5009  
 Epps, Tammy M., 1398  
 Erb, Maribeth, 340  
 Erdentüg, Aygen, 973  
 Ermisch, John, 1001  
 Escobar, Agustín, 670  
 Escobar, Arturo, 1555  
 Esim, Simel, 2872  
 Esler, Daniel, 800  
 Esler, Karen J., 5013, 5164, 5175  
 Esperza, Adrian X., 4055  
 Espeland, Wendy Nelson, 2980  
 Espín, Oliva M., 5249  
 Espiritu, Yen Le, 2199  
 Essex, Stephen, 2110  
 Estes, Donald H., 3435  
 Estes, Matthew T., 3435  
 Esteves, Michel, 3817  
 Ethier, Wilfred J., 1056  
 Etlicher, Bernard, 4450  
 Evans, Alexander, 3693  
 Evans, Cynthia, 649  
 Evans, David J. A., 2060, 3278, 3301, 4481  
 Evans, Marlene S., 141  
 Evans, R. J., 5085  
 Evans, Sterling, 4795  
 Evensen, Bruce J., 5363  
 Everett, Margaret, 3032  
 Everhard, Bill, 27  
 Eyles, John, 3396
- Faber, Eli, 2164  
 Faber, Irene, 2285  
 Fabian, Johannes, 1563  
 Faccioli, Ezio, 3868  
 Facelli, José M., 3369, 3924  
 Fahnenstiel, Gary L., 145  
 Fairbairn, J., 1937  
 Fairbank, John King, 1843  
 Falcoff, Mark, 1778  
 Fallaw, Ben, 4312  
 Fallesen, Leif Beck, 2316, 2329  
 Fallon, Brian, 4692  
 Fallon, Kathleen M., 5318  
 Faludi, Andreas, 1934  
 Fan, David P., 4833  
 Fandy, Mamoun, 4284  
 Fang, Jingyun, 2011

- Fargali, K. A., 817  
 Farinós Dasi, Joaquín, 2317  
 Farmer, Jared, 5419  
 Farnsworth, Alexander, 1273  
 Farr, Moira, 3389  
 Farrell, Walter C., Jr., 1465  
 Farris, Charles N., 3903  
 Fasham, Michael J. R., 2692  
 Fassmann, Heinz, 3050  
 Fattal, Paul, 4496  
 Faulkner, Douglas J., 88  
 Faure, Muriel, 3012  
 Fausto, Boris, 4909  
*Fauve-Chamoux, Antoinette*, 1002  
 Favis-Mortlock, David, 98  
 Fay, Michael, 2112  
 Featherstone, W. E., 4419  
 Fechhelm, Robert G., 4470  
 Fedotov, P. B., 1918  
 Feinman, Gary M., 5239  
 Feiock, Richard C., 2233  
 Feld, Werner J., 423  
 Feldman, Merje, 4049  
 Felk, Abdellatif, 5379  
 Felker, Greg, 3595  
 Feltenstein, Andrew, 2561  
 Feng, Wang, 3995  
 Fenk, Jürgen, 2580  
 Fenlon, Iain, 2849  
 Fennel, Wolfgang, 2683  
 Feranec, Ján, 673  
 Fergus, Michael, 2752  
 Ferguson, Mark R., 663  
 Ferguson, N. M., 1732  
 Ferguson, Will, 3183  
 Ferguson, William, 3091  
 Ferman, Barbara, 884  
 Fernald, Edward A., 1851  
 Fernández, Miguel, 248  
 Fernández Fernández, Antonio, 737  
 Fernandez-Giménez, María E., 4181  
 Fernández-González, Federico, 662  
 Fernando, Nilan, 3596  
 Ferrari, Marco, 725  
 Ferrari, Paolo, 1943  
 Ferreira, Rodrigo Lopes, 3879  
 Ferrer, Ada, 2260  
 Ferrigno, Jane G., 2551, 2637, 2640  
 Ferro, Vito, 1362  
 Fewsmith, Joseph, 3597  
 Fickert, Thomas, 2604  
 Fiedler, John L., 4569  
 Fiege, Mark, 4797  
 Field, Les, 232  
 Fieldhouse, D. K., 5405  
 Fienup-Riordan, Ann, 2718, 3355  
 Fiero, Kathleen, 2892  
 Fife, Wayne, 409  
 Figuiere, F., 5169  
 Fildes, Valerie, 869  
 Filipović, Budimir, 2030  
 Filmer, Deon, 4144  
 Fil'yushkin, B. N., 779  
 Findlay, Allan M., 922, 2146  
 Findlay, John M., 3644  
 Fine, S., 2917  
 Fineman, Stephen, 3957  
 Finlayson, B. L., 2617  
 Fiocchi-Nicolai, Vincenzo, 1612  
 Firman, Tommy, 308, 3494  
 Firmín-Sellers, Kathryn, 4618  
 Fischer, Beat, 3793  
 Fischer, Hanspeter, 3785  
 Fischer, Manfred M., 3198, 3794  
 Fischer, Peter M., 2928, 3533  
 Fischer-Galați, Stephen, 2147  
 Fiset, Louis, 3972  
 Fisher, Bruce, 5005  
 Fisher, Chris, 557  
 Fisher, Jenny, 5005  
 Fisher, John R., 492  
 Fisher, Kate, 224  
 Fisher, Peter, 1960  
 Fisher, Peter F., 1947  
 Fishleder, Jonathan, 2622  
 Fishlow, Albert, 5504  
 Fissell, Mary, 4740  
 Fiszman, Joseph R., 1506  
 Fitzmaurice, Andrew, 3696  
 Fitzpatrick, Charlie, 2573  
 Fitzpatrick, David, 1166  
 Fitzpatrick, Gary, 80  
 Fiucci, Antonio, 749  
 Flämig, Heike, 5014  
 Flanagan, Laurence, 5554  
 Flanders, Nicholas E., 913  
 Flanders, Stephen A., 3126  
 Flannigan, Lillian Frances Paddock, 341  
 Flavell, Julie M., 5520  
 Fleck, Stephanie, 4236  
 Fleisher, Michael L., 1427  
 Fleming, Andrew, 3889  
 Flemming, Burghard W., 2688  
 Flessa, Steffen, 3926  
 Fletcher, David, 5055  
 Fletcher, Thomas, 4558  
 Flonneau, Matthieu, 3512  
 Flora, Jan L., 659  
 Florêncio de Souza, Sérgio, 1905  
 Flores-Coto, César, 2385  
 Floro, Maria Sagrario, 4267  
 Flynn, M. N., 2631  
 Fock, Achim, 1125  
 Fold, Niels, 2364, 5276  
 Follesdal, Andreas, 509  
 Folmar, G. J., 3909  
 Folmer, Hendrik, 4270  
 Fondahl, Gail, 626  
 Fontugne, M., 2771  
 Foody, G. M., 876  
 Foot, John M., 4693  
 Foote, Yolanda, 100  
 Forbes-Boyte, Kari, 42, 2808  
 Ford, Clyde W., 4137  
 Ford, John K. B., 5461  
 Ford, Larry R., 4754, 5283  
 Foresman, Tim, 2244  
 Forester, John, 4550  
 Forkenbrock, David J., 1548  
 Formwalt, Lee W., 249  
 Fornes, W. L., 3285  
 Forrant, Robert, 2261  
 Forrest, Anne S., 3920  
 Forrest, David, 3831  
 Forrest, Joshua Bernard, 4204  
 Förster, Till, 4534  
 Forstner, Gustav, 58, 1306  
 Fortin, Guillaume, 2719  
 Fortuniak, Krzysztof, 5153  
 Foster, David William, 1564, 3522  
 Foster, Harold D., 4630  
 Foster, I. D. L., 4468  
 Foster, Janet, 5299  
 Foster, Phillips, 4229  
 Fotheringham, A. Stewart, 660, 3204,  
     3795  
 Fouache, E., 718  
 Fountas, Stilianos, 4272  
 Fournier, Dominique, 4285  
 Fouron, Georges E., 4033  
 Fowler, Brian K., 4478, 4485  
 Fowler, John D., 446  
 Fowler, Peter, 4960  
 Fox, A. J., 2548  
 Fralick, Philip W., 84  
 Frame, Robin, 1213  
 Francis, Donna R., 745  
 Francis, Richard L., 1935  
 Francou, Bernard, 3886  
 Frank, Harry Thomas, 2483  
 Frank, Reanne, 4032  
 Franke, Richard W., 1101  
 Frankel, David, 2943  
 Frankl, P. J. L., 2899  
 Franks, Jeffrey R., 885  
 Fransen, Bart, 185  
 Frantz, John B., 1818  
 Franzen, Axel, 4548  
 Fraser, David, 1976  
 Fraser, N. M., 1395  
 Fred-Mensah, Ben K., 4822  
 Fredrickson, Laura M., 5188  
 Freed, Ruth S., 5372  
 Freed, Stanley A., 5372  
 Freedman, Charles, 426  
 Freeman, Donald B., 2353  
 Freitag, Ulrike, 3086  
 Fremlin, Gerald, 5023  
 Frenzel, Burkhard, 2079  
 Fresco, L. O., 3805  
 Frezzotti, Massimo, 2637  
 Fried, Mirjam, 4722  
 Fried, Richard M., 1565  
 Friedberger, Mark, 1517  
 Friedman, Renée, 3517  
 Friesen, Leonard G., 1724  
 Friesen, T. Max, 5243  
 Fritze, Ronald H., 4981  
 Fritzsche, Peter, 534  
 Frohse, Alexander, 2673  
 Fromhold-Eisebith, Martina, 3621  
 Frost, Alan, 2527  
 Frost, Thomas M., 3322  
 Fröhlauf, Manfred, 1334  
 Fry, Michael, 4297  
 Fryirs, Kirstie, 3286  
 Fu Ho-ying, 4100  
 Fuchs, Annette, 762  
 Fuchs, Hans-Joachim, 3347  
 Fuchs, Martina, 4648  
 Fudge, Thomas A., 1037  
 Fujita, Haruhiro, 1733  
 Fukuchi, Takao, 661, 4274  
 Fullen, Michael, 5104  
 Fuller, Graham E., 1779  
 Fuller, Mark, 558  
 Funanal, Maria P., 5099  
 Funabashi, Yoichi, 1673  
 Funkhouser, Edward, 1043  
 Furseth, Owen J., 2235  
 Gabel, Matthew J., 4202  
 Gábor, Gercsák, 4417  
 Gabriel, Montserrat-Martí, 802  
 Gaddy, Clifford G., 2330, 2959  
 Gafar, John, 1049  
 Gagarin, V. I., 151  
 Galadini, F., 3861  
 Galbraith, James K., 4761  
 Gale, William, 2442

- Galipaud, Jean-Christophe, 3534  
 Gallagher, Colman, 2022  
 Galley, Catherine C., 5424  
 Gallo, Kevin P., 1928  
 Galloway, James, 2587  
 Gamer, Robert E., 4101  
 Gamerrith, Werner, 2844  
 Gams, Ivan, 2667  
 Gandy, Matthew, 2243  
 Ganry, F., 4820  
 Gans, Paul, 421, 3428  
 Gao, Mengtan, 2614  
 Garcea, Elena A., 1313  
 García Sanjuán, Leonardo, 5261  
 García-López, Susana, 3858  
 Garcíagodoy, Juanita, 2262  
 Gardiner, Vince, 1836  
 Gardner, B. M., 2397  
 Gardner, David Rice, 4465  
 Garfield, Newell, 3334  
 Garman, Christopher, 2420  
 Garner, Robert, 1766  
 Garnett, John, 3111  
 Garnsey, Elizabeth, 3024  
 Garsney, Peter, 1511  
 Garrahan, Robert, 3598  
 Garrett, Eildrid M., 870  
 Garrett, Geoffrey, 1057  
 Garver, Joseph, 5025  
 Garvin, Theresa, 3422  
 Garza, Gustavo, 4063  
 Garza, Rodolfo O. de la, 4074  
 Gascoigne, John, 3666  
 Gaspar, Emilian, 2599  
 Gaspar, Jorge, 4064  
 Gately, Dermot, 2310  
 Gause, F. Gregory, III, 3684  
 Gauthier, P., 4406  
 Gautier, F., 789  
 Gavilán, Rosario G., 662  
 Gawtrey, Bryan Edmund, 4649  
 Gayton, Don, 2581  
 Geary, Dick, 535  
 Gebhardt, Hans, 3113  
 Geel, T., 3862  
 Geenhuizen, Marina van, 5284  
 Geernaert, G. L., 2677  
 Geernaert, L. L. S., 2677  
 Geertsema, W., 1697  
 Gehrke-White, Donna, 2990  
 Gekeler, Jens, 1379  
 Gelinsky, Eva, 3465  
 Genthe, Henry, 1384  
 Gentili, Bernardino, 3307  
 Genz, Michelle, 2855  
 Georg, Stefan, 4723  
 George, Richard K., 136  
 Gerbod, Paul, 2535  
 Gerhold, Gerhard, 1432  
 Gerlach, Justin, 4521  
 Gesler, Wilbert M., 830, 1032  
 Gesthuizen, Thomas, 2948  
 Getchell, Annie, 1634  
 Getis, Arthur, 4367  
 Geva, Hillel, 1524  
 Gewald, Jan-Bart, 3655  
 Geyer, Georgie Anne, 536, 5417  
 Ghartey, Edward E., 1072  
 Ghergari, Lucretia, 2031  
 Ghobrial, Jemmy, 5026  
 Gholamhosein, Sheikholeslami, 5030  
 Ghosh, Jayati, 1461, 4613  
 Ghoussoub, Mai, 293  
 Giaccaria, Paolo, 337  
 Giannaros, D., 4277  
 Giannias, Dimitrios A., 987  
 Giannitrapani, Enrico, 1588  
 Giardini, Maria Pia, 995  
 Gibb, Camilla C. T., 2845  
 Gibbons, Anne R., 179  
 Gibbons, Whit, 179  
 Gibbs, Graham, 5544  
 Gibbs, Tony, 637  
 Gibbs, Walter, 2770  
 Gibson, Chris, 2165  
 Gibson, Clark C., 2300  
 Gibson, Heather, 2307  
 Gibson, J. A. E., 24  
 Gibson, Marcus, 1746, 2757  
 Gibson, R. L., 5086  
 Gibson-Graham, J. K., 2301, 3581  
 Giburek, W. J., 3909  
 Gifford, Robert, 5015  
 Gil Olcina, Antonio, 1204  
 Gilbert, David, 4376  
 Gilbert, Deborah, 2295  
 Gilbert, Martin, 574  
 Gilbert, Melissa R., 342  
 Gilbertson, D. D., 3349  
 Gilchrist, H. Grant, 826  
 Gilley, Bruce, 2462  
 Gilliam, Frank S., 2042  
 Gillies, John, 625  
 Gillmor, Desmond A., 5277  
 Gilman, Eric L., 746  
 Gilmartin, David, 382  
 Giloth, Robert, 4191  
 Ginat, Rami, 3685  
 Girard, G., 790  
 Girling, John, 3667  
 Giurescu, Dinu C., 2147  
 Given, Michael, 5191  
 Gizejewski, Jerzy, 3884  
 Gjertz, Ian, 763  
 Gjessing, Yingvar, 5151  
 Gladney, Dru C., 1464  
 Glaeser, Edward L., 4005  
 Glantz, Michael H., 5199  
 Glaser, Clive, 1477  
 Glaser, R., 5155  
 Glass, Amy Jocelyn, 4278  
 Glasser, Neil F., 3304  
 Glassman, Jim, 5517  
 Glavac, Sonya M., 857  
 Glavin, Terry, 3339  
 Gleeson, B. J., 4664  
 Glenn, Edward, 1350  
 Gliemeroth, Anne Kathrin, 2079  
 Glockner, Petr, 5141  
 Glover, Rebecca M., 141  
 Gluck, Myke, 3796  
 Gobbett, Brian, 566  
 Gober, Patricia, 1426  
 Godlewska, Anne, 5549  
 Godoy, Ricardo, 885, 2293  
 Godsey, William D., Jr., 2873  
 Goerg, Odile, 3697  
 Goerler, Raimund E., 18  
 Gofas, Serge, 4241  
 Goffette-Nagot, F., 4407  
 Goh, Kim Chuan, 4514  
 Goheen, Peter G., 309  
 Gold, John R., 692  
 Goldberg, Christine, 4006  
 Goldblatt, Michael, 3508  
 Goldblum, D., 712  
 Goldhaber, Dan, 4412  
 Goldman, Merle, 1843  
 Goldman, Minton F., 4286  
 Goldman, Noreen, 3987  
 Goldring, Philip, 364  
 Goldschmidt, Arthur, Jr., 3718  
 Goldstein, Jonathan, 2918  
 Goltz, Thomas, 638, 5407  
 Golubeva, E. I., 186  
 Gomez, Gay M., 2051  
 Gonen, Amiram, 1246  
 Gonot, Bertrand, 1378  
 Gonzalez, Arturo, 3640  
 Gonzalez, MaureenBrigid, 3640  
 González Amuchastegui, M. José, 740  
 González Arencibia, Mario, 5397  
 González Ordosgoiti, Enrique Alí, 1003  
 Good, James W., 4471  
 Good, Kenneth, 5385  
 Good, Kenneth R., 1453  
 Goodall, Heather, 4551  
 Goodburn, Amy, 2809  
 Goodby, James E., 2424  
 Goodfriend, Joyce D., 3698  
 Goodheart, Adam, 2061  
 Goodwin, Mark, 5400  
 Goodwin, Philip, 214  
 Goodwin, Robert F., 4472  
 Gopher, Avi, 1446  
 Gorbunov, Aldar P., 3297, 3299, 3863,  
     4477  
 Gordiejew, Paul Benjamin, 2166  
 Gordon, Andrew, 886  
 Gordon, Arnold L., 2678  
 Gordon, Melissa, 4457  
 Gordon, Robert, 3958  
 Goren, Tamir, 2856  
 Goring-Morris, A. Nigel, 1446, 5209  
 Gorton, Joe, 4102  
 Górz, Bronislaw, 5278  
 Goscha, Christopher E., 4859  
 Goss, Jon, 2924  
 Gosselin, David C., 3853  
 Goto, Takuya, 2365  
 Gottesman, Les, 1640  
 Goudie, Andrew S., 5080  
 Gough, Barry, 3890  
 Gough, Katherine V., 5262  
 Gough, Leo, 5408  
 Goula, Bi Tie A., 790  
 Gould, Kira L., 3506  
 Gould, Lewis L., 5548  
 Gournellos, Theodore, 2035  
 Gouvello, Christophe de, 5263  
 Govrin, Yosef, 516  
 Grab, Stefan, 3312  
 Grabowski, Richard, 4192  
 Grabowski-Miller, Jane, 4675  
 Grace, Edmund M., Jr., 2648  
 Grace, J., 2084  
 Graciotti, Roberto, 3257  
 Gradstein, Mark, 4242  
 Gragnolati, Michele, 3987  
 Gragson, Ted L., 5189  
 Graham, B., 4843  
 Graham, Brian, 2263  
 Graham, David T., 5319  
 Graham, Dee, 4997  
 Graham, Donna M., 3905  
 Graham, Elspeth, 2148  
 Grammenos, Costas T., 4841  
 Granberg, Hardy, 2719  
 Granja, Helena Maria, 5120  
 Grant, Audra, 5526  
 Grant, J. Tobin, 1280  
 Grant, Michael, 343

- Grant, Miriam, 3429  
 Grant, Richard, 1097  
 Grant, Shefagh D., 4019  
 Grashof-Bokdam, C. J., 1697  
 Grataloup, Christian, 2507, 2566  
 Gratz, Roberta Brandes, 4661  
 Gravdahl, Hans Petter, 974  
 Graves, John, 2517  
 Graves, Scott, 4074  
 Gray, Charlotte, 5170  
 Gray, Christopher, 3656  
 Gray, Ian, 791  
 Gray, Richard, 5366  
 Gray, William, 3184  
 Grayburn, Mike, 3710  
 Greatrex, Geoffrey, 2445  
 Green, Anna, 4086  
 Green, Anne, 2192  
 Green, D. H., 2900  
 Green, David R., 1903, 1956, 3824  
 Green, James W., 2815  
 Greenaway, David, 2975  
 Greenberg, Joshua, 2978, 3639  
 Greenberg, Michael, 1073  
 Greene, Brian H., 2128  
 Greene, Raymond, 4643  
 Greene, Shane, 3973  
 Greer, Alan, 5394  
 Gregg, Veronica, 2276  
 Gregory, Derek, 1834  
 Grek, Jennifer, 3848  
 Grelle, A., 3345  
 Gremillion, Kristen J., 2095  
 Grenier, Yvon, 5523  
 Greuell, Wouter, 117  
 Grewe, Klaus, 3289  
 Grey, Mark A., 4021  
 Griffith, Daniel A., 47  
 Griffith, Glenn, 4337  
 Griffiths, Charles, 3992  
 Griffiths, Huw I., 3376  
 Griffiths, J. S., 4428  
 Grigg, David, 2945  
 Grigulis, K., 5171  
 Grimes, Kimberly M., 935  
 Gritsai, Olga, 4  
 Grodek, Tamir, 1372  
 Groen, J., 67  
 Groff, Stephen, 2293  
 Grogan, Bradley C., 2803, 2860, 3478  
 Gromisz, Slawomira, 5136  
 Gromov, A. V., 2143  
 Gronenborn, Detlef, 1589  
 Groop, Richard E., 4030  
 Groote, Peter, 829  
 Gros, Christian, 4012  
 Gros, Franz-Josef, 3201  
 Gross, Aeyal M., 3051  
 Grossman, Lawrence S., 1405  
 Grosso, Nicoletta, 5320  
 Grosswald, Mikhail G., 4482  
 Grotov, A. S., 777  
 Grötzbach, Erwin, 2160  
 Gruber, Simon L., 76  
 Gründsteidel, Irmtraud, 2861  
 Grundy-Warr, Carl, 4313, 4762  
 Grunert, Jörg, 5102  
 Grutz, Jane Waldron, 3003  
 Grykiel, Stanislaw, 5432  
 Grzymala-Busse, Anna, 1074  
 Gu, Chaolin, 313  
 Gualtieri, Lyn, 1309  
 Guarino, Luis Eduardo, 4022, 4023  
 Guelke, Adrian, 5486  
 Guendon, Jean Louis, 1982  
 Guentzel, Ralph P., 2438  
 Guerin, Sinéad, 1250  
 Guerout, Max, 1594  
 Guerra, Antonio, 98  
 Guevara, J. C., 3357, 3933  
 Guillaume, Jacques, 2988  
 Guillaume, Marc, 1594  
 Guineberteau, Thierry, 4496  
 Guiot, Hélène, 3384  
 Gukov, A. Yu., 149  
 Gülpalp, Haldun, 3547  
 Gülen, S. Gürçan, 3004  
 Gulzar, Salman, 2093  
 Gumprecht, Blake, 943  
 Günçavdi, Öner, 1156  
 Gundersen, J. N., 3366  
 Gunn, Alastair S., 840  
 Gunnell, Yanni, 2742  
 Guo, Qinfeng, 818  
 Gupta, C. P., 3882  
 Gupta, M. P., 3397  
 Gupta, R. K., 657  
 Gurda, Bob, 5420  
 Gurnell, Angela, 1341  
 Gurowitz, Amy, 5250  
 Gusev, Sergey V., 2733  
 Gusev, V. V., 731  
 Gusheh, Maryam, 3492  
 Gussenhoven, Carlos, 4724  
 Gustafson, Yvonne, 3473  
 Gustafsson, Björn, 2298  
 Gustafsson, Bo, 2684  
 Gustafsson, Lotten, 1004  
 Gutry-Korycka, Małgorzata, 173  
 Guttesen, Rolf, 5224  
 Gutzmer, J., 5083  
 Guy, Clifford M., 3038  
 Guy, Donna J., 546  
 Guyton, Bill, 1358  
 Gwinner, Klaus, 4396  
 Gwyn, Q. H. J., 1296  
 Gyongy, Adrienne, 412  
 Györkei, Jenő, 4893  
 Gyory, Andrew, 2200  
 Ha, Jiming, 2561  
 Haala, Norbert, 4408  
 Haapala, Jari, 2679  
 Haartsen, Tialda, 829  
 Haas, Hein de, 2730  
 Haber, Stephen, 472  
 Habets, F., 3893  
 Hachache, A., 2068  
 Hackett, Dave, 715  
 Hackett, Rosalind I. J., 370  
 Hackett, Shannon J., 823  
 Hacohen, Malachi Haim, 2874  
 Haddad, Eduardo A., 5418  
 Haddock, Bruce, 4885  
 Haeger-Eugensson, Marie, 4515  
 Haenn, Nora, 4024  
 Haga, Hirobumi, 2976  
 Hagedorn, André, 2641  
 Hagen, Jon Ove, 2644  
 Hagens, Graham, 5088  
 Haggard, Stephan, 2420  
 Hagiwara, Yukio, 2593  
 Hagstrum, Melissa B., 3963  
 Hahn, György, 1363  
 Hahne, Ulf, 2350  
 Haigh, Martin J., 5545  
 Haila, Anne, 4670  
 Haines, Meredith A., 3335  
 Haining, Robert P., 419  
 Hairr, John, 19  
 Hajjar, Sami G., 3060  
 Halabi-Kheir, Hoda, 1018  
 Hale, Henry E., 3052  
 Halkes, Petra, 3169  
 Hall, A. P., 4428  
 Hall, Andrew W., 5352  
 Hall, Bruce Edward, 2795  
 Hall, Derek R., 5192, 5279  
 Hall, I. R., 2072  
 Hall, P., 4755  
 Hall, Peter A., 4694  
 Hall, Peter W., 2114  
 Hall, Roland I., 3323  
 Hall, Tim, 1537  
 Hall-Beyer, Mryka, 1296  
 Halliday, Denis J., 3061  
 Halseth, Greg, 626  
 Ham, John C., 2969  
 Ham-Rowbottom, Kathleen A., 5015  
 Hämäläinen, Pekka, 264  
 Hamdani, Abbas, 1623  
 Hamilakis, Yannis, 5452  
 Hamilton, F. E. Ian, 5398  
 Hamilton, Gary G., 4783  
 Hamilton, M. A., 5085  
 Hamilton, Phillip, 344  
 Hamilton, Scott, 3364  
 Hamilton-Paterson, James, 1028  
 Hammel, Daniel J., 4050  
 Hammer, Carl I., 4734  
 Hammer, Madlena Cavelti, 1292  
 Hammerstrom, Kirsten, 310  
 Hammond, Norman, 1525  
 Hamnett, C., 3523  
 Hamza, Mohamed, 318  
 Han, Sun Sheng, 1665  
 Hand, A. J., 1138  
 Handmer, John, 3895  
 Hanf, Kenneth, 2135  
 Hann, Chris, 4130  
 Hanrahy, James, 1187  
 Hanretta, Sean, 1566  
 Hansen, Arthur A., 3436  
 Hansen, Birthe, 1167  
 Hansen, Brigitte Roeck, 2356  
 Hansen, Hans H., 2486  
 Hansen, Holger Bernt, 1674  
 Hansen, Niles, 1145  
 Hansom, James D., 2060  
 Hanson, Brian, 2648  
 Hanson, Susan, 2747  
 Harada, Yukino, 2366  
 Haraldsen, T., 2361  
 Harangozo, S. A., 2709  
 Harbi, A., 2611  
 Hardgrove, Anne, 5056  
 Hardie, Andrew, 1967  
 Hardill, Irene, 1502  
 Hardy, Grant, 5555  
 Hardy, Jane, 501  
 Hardy, P. G., 3825  
 Hare, Denise, 4768  
 Hare, John, 4974  
 Harkin, Michael, 1737  
 Harlow, Barbara, 4304  
 Harmand, J.-M., 5105  
 Harner, John, 1426  
 Harper, J. T., 119  
 Harper, Marjory, 4040  
 Harpley, Paul J., 4537

- Harres, Hans-Peter, 1335  
 Harrie, Lars E., 1288, 3218  
 Harrigan, Stephen, 5123  
 Harrington, John A., 5216  
 Harrington, Spencer P. M., 2827  
 Harris, B., 5027  
 Harris, Bob, 5459  
 Harris, Chauncy D., 1209  
 Harris, John, 5104  
 Harris, Jonathan, 2915  
 Harris, Richard, 332  
 Harris, Richard I. D., 1098  
 Harris, Stuart A., 102, 120, 3344  
 Harris, Tim, 1767  
 Harrison, Brian, 3053  
 Harrison, E. D. R., 5538  
 Harrison, Faye V., 4007  
 Harrison, Ira E., 4007  
 Harrison, John, 171  
 Harrison, Noel G., 555  
 Harrison, Selig S., 4308  
 Harrison, Stephan, 48  
 Harsch, Donna, 1768  
 Hart, Parker T., 4865  
 Hart, Peter, 3087  
 Hartermann, Wolfgang, 1961  
 Hartley, Janet M., 3524  
 Hartmann, C., 5106  
 Harts-Broekhuis, Annelet, 2984  
 Hartshorn, Ben, 3829  
 Harvey, Francis, 4435  
 Harvey, N., 2627  
 Haseeb, Khair el-Din, 4866  
 Hasholt, Bent, 5110  
 Hasnain, Syed I., 706  
 Haspel, Moshe, 3080  
 Hassan, Fekri A., 5347  
 Hassell, Dave, 4145  
 Hassink, Robert, 4769, 5409  
 Hastorf, Christine A., 1429  
 Hatte, C., 2771  
 Hatz, Gerhard, 1005  
 Haughton, Graham, 168  
 Hauptman, Laurence M., 1487  
 Havas, Paavo, 4538  
 Haverluk, Terrence W., 261  
 Havira, Barbara Speas, 4013  
 Hawkesworth, Celia, 2536  
 Hawkins, Frank, 3379  
 Hay, Iain, 1211  
 Hay, Jon, 3611  
 Hay, Robert, 1423  
 Hayatsu, Kenji, 2607  
 Hayden, Julian D., 2058  
 Haydock, Joseph, 3356  
 Hayes, Patricia, 1769  
 Haynes, Stephen R., 394  
 Hayter, Roger, 5436  
 Hayward, Roy G., 3029  
 Hazleton, Lesley, 1256  
 He, Chansheng, 3628, 3797  
 He, Yan, 210  
 Head, Randolph C., 526  
 Healy, Paul F., 391  
 Heaton, Tim B., 5220  
 Hecht, Horst, 5038  
 Hecky, Robert E., 103  
 Hecnar, Stephen J., 828  
 Hedegaard, Mette Brix, 5032  
 Hedges, Chris, 3437  
 Heenan, Brian, 4034  
 Hegland, Markus, 3793  
 Heidke, James M., 848  
 Heikkinen, Olavi, 5173  
 Heilbronner, Oded, 300  
 Heim, Jenni, 5057  
 Heinkele, T., 697  
 Heinrich, Jürgen, 1337  
 Heintel, Martin, 1006  
 Heinz, Markus, 78  
 Hejli, Ewald, 1320  
 Helbig, Falk, 2569  
 Heleniak, Timothy, 2792  
 Helfand, Steven M., 4162  
 Helmreich, Jonathan E., 1176  
 Helms, Gesa, 3465  
 Helmut, Hermann, 391  
 Helsley, Robert W., 4413  
 Hemley, David D., 866  
 Hemphill, Brian E., 2141  
 Hemphill, Mary Ann, 1366, 3577  
 Hempleman-Adams, David, 2537  
 Henderson, David, 1154  
 Henderson, Floyd M., 1277  
 Hendy, Wendy, 561  
 Henninger, Brian T., 2081  
 Hennessey, Thomas, 5528  
 Henriques, Eduardo Brito, 4064  
 Henry, Ian P., 4650  
 Henry, Philippe, 1351  
 Henry Chartier, Corrine, 1351  
 Hensler, Kathy Niles, 1051  
 Hepler, Allison L., 4570  
 Hepple, Leslie W., 2435  
 Héquette, Arnaud, 726  
 Herb, Guntram H., 2582  
 Herbers, Hiltrud, 3423  
 Herget, Jürgen, 1995  
 Herhahn, Cynthia L., 687  
 Herman, R. D. K., 2905  
 Hermansen, Marcia, 3548  
 Hernández, Ramona, 1022  
 Hernandez, Tony, 2998  
 Herr, Robert Woodmansee, 5321  
 Herrero Fabregat, Clemente, 1202  
 Herring, Todd A., 2177  
 Herrmann, Fritz-Rudolf, 1590  
 Herrmann, Mark, 2978, 3639  
 Hershberger, Mary, 1895  
 Herszman, Marc J., 4473  
 Hertzog, Esther, 5251  
 Herzog, Thomas R., 4961  
 Heß, Dieter, 4999  
 Hesse, Markus, 5014  
 Hester, Thomas R., 1648  
 Hetnal, Adam A., 1613  
 Hétu, Bernard, 1355  
 Heurlin, Bertel, 1167  
 Hevly, Bruce, 3644  
 Hewings, Geoffrey J. D., 5418  
 Hewitt, George, 3998  
 Heylen, Jean-Pierre, 4212  
 Hick, Peter, 653  
 Hicks, David, 559  
 Hicks, Robert, 2291  
 Hida, Noboru, 3320  
 Higgins, Billy D., 3449  
 Higgins, Gareth I., 4583  
 Higginson, Ian N., 204  
 Higgitt, D. L., 1328  
 Higgitt, David, 3246  
 Higgott, Richard, 4689  
 Higgs, Gary, 4436, 5217  
 Higham, Charles, 1409  
 Higham, Thomas, 5089  
 Hildebrand, Joha A., 3963  
 Hill, Christopher L., 709  
 Hill, J. Brett, 265, 687  
 Hill, Rosemary, 2947  
 Hillefors, Åke, 1310  
 Hillerman, Tony, 28  
 Hilli-Tammilehto, Heidi, 5193  
 Hillier, B., 2567  
 Hillis, Ken, 5  
 Hillmann, Felicitas, 1499, 4188, 4585  
 Hilmi, Abbas, II, 3719  
 Hilton, Christine Rohn, 4840  
 Hin, Judith, 3074  
 Hinderink, Jan, 5427  
 Hindess, Barry, 1165  
 Hindmarsh, Richard C. A., 2643  
 Hindson, R., 5121  
 Hinich, Melvin J., 4890  
 Hinnewinkel, Jean-Claude, 4690  
 Hinrichs, C. Clare, 1654  
 Hintjens, Helen M., 5386  
 Hirata, Masahiro, 1733  
 Hirsch, Thomas A., 5220  
 Hix, David M., 806  
 Hjerm, Mikael, 1193  
 Hoagland, Edward, 3330  
 Hobbs, Joseph J., 1500  
 Hoch, Steven L., 2780  
 Hocking, David R., 5002  
 Hodgkins, Richard, 1285  
 Hodgson, Dorothy L., 3468  
 Hodgson, M. John, 1944  
 Hodov, L., 3034  
 Hoekveld, Gerard, 4958  
 Hoelscher, Steven, 2207, 5433  
 Hoelzmann, Philipp, 1343  
 Hoen, Alex R., 51, 1099  
 Hoffman, M. T., 5177  
 Hoffman, Philip T., 3612  
 Hoffmann, Reinhard, 1700  
 Hoffschwelle, Mary S., 2837  
 Hofmann, A., 707  
 Hofmeister, Andrea, 1641  
 Hogenstijn, Maarten, 1112  
 Hogg, Nelson G., 2689  
 Höhener, Hans-Peter, 1792  
 Hohlfelder, Robert L., 5210  
 Hoig, Stan, 20  
 Hoijman, David E., 4103  
 Holdaway, Simon, 887  
 Holden, Robert H., 4298  
 Höll, Andreas, 3962  
 Holland, Peter, 1205  
 Hollé, Annick, 1567  
 Holleran, Michael, 333  
 Holloway, Steven R., 904  
 Holm, Gerald F., 688  
 Holmer, Björn, 4515, 4516  
 Holmes, David, 1904, 4990  
 Holmlund, James P., 202  
 Holz, Robert K., 301  
 Homma, Kosuke, 2103  
 Hong, Lei, 1568  
 Hong, Qian, 1413  
 Hong, Soon-young, 3694  
 Hong, Ying-yi, 4104  
 Hönneland, Geir, 2817, 5460  
 Hood, Neil, 5467  
 Hoogt, Remco Van der, 1112  
 Hooke, Della, 628  
 Hooke, Roger LeB., 2648  
 Hooper, Joseph, 3525  
 Hoover, Jennifer, 4157  
 Hopfinger, Hans, 5470  
 Hopkins, Daniel, 5058  
 Hopkins, James K., 1819  
 Hopkins, Lewis D., 4405, 4437

- Horbach, Silvy, 3824  
 Hörig, Rainer, 3461  
 Horiochi, Shiro, 871  
 Horiochi, Tatsuo, 3238  
 Hornberger, Nancy H., 1503  
 Hornsby, David, 2901  
 Horowitz, Leah Sophie, 450  
 Horrocks, M., 723  
 Horst, Oscar H., 371  
 Horton, John J., 3713  
 Horváth, Miklós, 4893  
 Hosgood, Christopher P., 5480  
 Hosja, Wasele, 653  
 Hoskinson, Tom, 167  
 Hosoyamada, K., 2658  
 Hossack, Phil, 1708  
 Hosse, Karin, 5039  
 Hotchkiss, Lawrence, 3970  
 Hou, Jian-Jun, 3270  
 Hou, Ruili, 1436  
 Houghton-Carr, H. A., 3808  
 Houle, Alain, 3943  
 Houston, Donald, 993  
 Hovey, Juan, 2985  
 Howard, K. W. F., 3274, 3864  
 Howard, Kathleen L., 4214  
 Howard, Thomas Frederick, 1257  
 Howard, Wayne H., 946  
 Howard-Malverde, Rosaleen, 1488  
 Howarth, Mike, 2549  
 Howarth, Philip J., 5166  
 Howe, James, 2810  
 Howe, Steven R., 965, 994  
 Howes, Mary, 2669  
 Howes, Nic, 2224  
 Howitt, Richard E., 1127  
 Hoy, Caroline, 4025  
 Hozhütter, Thomas, 2208  
 Hruška, Jiří, 5093  
 Hrvatin, Mauro, 5107  
 Hsiung, David C., 1489  
 Hsu, Ailing, 61  
 Hsu, Jinn-yuh, 2931  
 Huang, Banghan, 1008  
 Huang, Bo, 5016  
 Huang, Jianrong, 5487  
 Huang, Peihua, 2003  
 Huang, S., 4610  
 Huang, Tieqing, 1968  
 Huang, Wei, 1729  
 Huang, Xichou, 114  
 Huang, Zhihang, 2568  
 Huart, Florence, 2956  
 Hubbard, Alun, 2649  
 Hubbard, Phil, 1537, 1538  
 Huckleberry, Gary, 5211  
 Hudak, Andrew T., 3941  
 Hudák, Éva, 1363  
 Hudak, Paul F., 2585, 3196  
 Huddart, David, 3304  
 Hudson, Alan C., 1007  
 Hudson, Michael C., 3591  
 Hudson, Ray, 983, 5463  
 Hudson, Rex A., 1240  
 Hudson-Edwards, Karen A., 4547  
 Huegel, Daniel, 2996  
 Huff, Natasha C., 4571  
 Huffman, Joseph P., 3474  
 Huggett, Richard John, 1399  
 Huggins, Robert, 1141  
 Hughes, Karel J., 2518  
 Hughes, Owen E., 1659  
 Hughes, R. B., 2935  
 Hughes, Terence J., 4482  
 Huigen, Paulus P. P., 829  
 Huisink, Margriet, 1302  
 Huisman, Henk, 2984  
 Hulan, Renée, 4597  
 Hull, Angela, 981  
 Hulme, Kert, 4982  
 Hulme, Mike, 2512  
 Humborg, C., 5137  
 Hume, Mark, 2714  
 Hume, Simon, 1305  
 Humlum, Ole, 118  
 Hümmer, Philipp, 3009  
 Hummer, Robert A., 3988  
 Humphrey, N. F., 119  
 Humphrey, Thomas J., 1513  
 Humphries, Kathryn, 4234  
 Humphris, Susan E., 3267  
 Hundeide, Michael, 3308  
 Hung, Norman, 5010  
 Hunnicutt, Lynn, 1145  
 Huntington, Henry P., 2720, 3459  
 Huntley, Brian, 3370  
 Hurni, Lorenz, 2570  
 Hurt, Douglas A., 4318  
 Hurtado, Albert L., 4105  
 Hurtado Soler, A., 2049  
 Husa, Karl, 1085  
 Hussein, Khaled A., 4763  
 Hutchinson, J. N., 133  
 Huith, Tom, 1258  
 Huthnance, John M., 2685  
 Hutton, Drew, 4554  
 Huttunen, Raija-Liisa, 4502  
 Huusko, Ari, 4837  
 Huutunen, Antti, 4502  
 Huyer, A., 3916  
 Hvenegaard, Glen T., 178  
 Hyclak, Thomas, 2863  
 Hyndman, Jennifer, 279, 2205  
 Hyvärinen, Hannu, 4445  
 Hyzy, Violette, 1113
- Iacovetta, Franca, 2201  
 Iakovou, Eleftherios, 2398  
 Ianareva, L. F., 1957  
 Ibo, Jonas, 3438  
 Ibrahim, Barbara, 4572  
 Ibrahim, Fouad, 4572, 4605  
 Iceland, Harry B., 1648  
 Ievska, Gordana, 1814  
 Ichikawa, Hiroshi, 2690  
 Ickes, Barry W., 2330, 2959  
 Idso, Craig D., 794  
 Idso, Sherwood B., 794  
 Ihonverbé, Julius O., 2875  
 Iida, Taku, 1095  
 Ikejiofor, Uche, 988  
 Ikhuoria, Isi A., 1953  
 Ilahi, Nadeem, 4026  
 Ilahiane, Hsain, 3999  
 Ilbery, Brian, 299  
 Illgner, Pete M., 5280  
 Illsley, Barbara, 320  
 Immergluck, Daniel, 905, 4075  
 Imperato, Pascal James, 21  
 Imperial, Mark T., 2043  
 Imrie, R., 4755  
 Imrie, Rob, 2236  
 Inanaga, Asako, 2552  
 Inayatullah, Sohail, 4695  
 Ingebritsen, Christine, 471  
 Innes, Judith E., 4065
- Inomata, Takeshi, 1508  
 Inoue, Tomoko, 1945  
 Inouye, Mamoru, 4035  
 Insley, Charles, 1616  
 Insoll, Timothy, 5326  
 Instone, Lesley, 2124  
 Inyan, Barbara J., 3771  
 Ioffe, Grigory, 3979  
 Ireland, Jonathan, 2970  
 Iribarne, Oscar O., 3380  
 Irvine, J., 2084  
 Irwin, Robert, 566  
 Isaac, T. M. Thomas, 1101  
 Isarin, René F. B., 2698  
 Ishiguro, Naoko, 3269  
 Ishikawa, Tsuneo, 4744  
 Ishtiaq, M., 2902  
 Iskhakov, Damir, 543  
 Isle, Walter, 3354  
 Ismail, Hussein, 1526  
 Isnenghi, Mario, 1820  
 Ite, Uwem E., 1135  
 Itoh, Reiko, 4132  
 Iturizaga, Lasafam, 2206  
 Itzigsohn, José, 4027  
 Iurkiewicz, Adrian, 2032  
 Ivaldi, Roberta, 725  
 Ivanov, A. N., 1883  
 Ivanov, Serguei F., 867  
 Ivarsson, Inge, 2392  
 Iverson, Peter, 5240  
 Iwasaki, Yoko, 2387  
 Iwashyna, Theodore J., 872
- Jachtenfuchs, Markus, 1168  
 Jackson, Ashley, 4894  
 Jackson, G. E., 2084  
 Jackson, Peter, 2264, 4886  
 Jackson, Peter L., 786  
 Jackson, Randall W., 3658, 4164  
 Jackson, Stephen, 1455  
 Jackson-Smith, Douglas B., 4621  
 Jacobs, Harvey M., 2828  
 Jacobs, John D., 2083  
 Jacobs, Margaret D., 266  
 Jacobsen, Dag Ingvar, 4287  
 Jacobson, David M., 3542  
 Jacomb, Chris, 5089  
 Jacques, Ben, 307  
 Jafarey, Saqib, 4026  
 Jäger, Ulrich, 482  
 Jahiel, Abigail R., 1437  
 Jain, Sanjay K., 68  
 Jakobsen, Flemming, 5098  
 Jakubauskas, Mark, 2108  
 Jalan, Jyotsna, 2219  
 Jambrešić, Gordana, 3365  
 James, Alan, 3104  
 James, Charles, 2690  
 James, Craig D., 3937  
 James, Peter, 1075  
 Jameson, Elizabeth, 458  
 Jamieson, Alan G., 1736  
 Jamieson, Mark, 2277  
 Jancoski, Thomas M., 2113  
 Janicki, Wojciech, 1598  
 Jankovská, Vlasta, 4443  
 Janodet, Eve, 4430  
 Jansen, A. C. M., 5453  
 Jansen, Alf-Inge, 2135  
 Janský, Bohumír, 5059  
 Janz, Denis R., 372

- Jarociński, Marek, 4163  
 Jarvela, Laurie E., 3017, 3292  
 Jasen, Patricia, 1627  
 Jasinski, Marek E., 1596  
 Jauze, Jean-Michel, 5272  
 Jędrzejczyk, Dobiesław, 2430  
 Jeeves, Alan, 3485  
 Jefferies, Richard W., 2138  
 Jeffrey, Keith, 1821  
 Jeffries, Ian, 572  
 Jehbez, Omid, 2036  
 Jellema, J., 677  
 Jeltsch, F., 3372, 3940  
 Jemcov, Igor, 2040  
 Jemmott, Alan, 140  
 Jenkins, Noah Temaner, 2340  
 Jenkins, Phil, 2389  
 Jenkins, Steve, 4573  
 Jensen, John Odin, 4127  
 Jensen, John R., 1926  
 Jensen, Katherine, 1675  
 Jensen, Lene Møller, 5457  
 Jenssen, Anders Todal, 3099  
 Jerichow, Anders, 1424  
 Jernakoff, Peter, 653  
 Jerome, John H., 785  
 Jerrett, Michael, 2237  
 Jett, Stephen C., 221  
 Jewell, Peter, 200  
 Jewell, Sarah, 107  
 Jickells, T., 2682  
 Jim, C. Y., 5168  
 Jin, Fengjun, 447  
 Jirgens, Karl E., 1804  
 Jirny, Andrei, 4163  
 João, Elsa Maria, 3211  
 Jochim, Michael A., 3535  
 Joensen, Jóða Pauli, 5444  
 Jofse, Alexander H., 532, 845  
 Jog, S. R., 3261  
 Jóhannesson, Haukur, 5097  
 Johannsson, Óra E., 3905  
 Johnes, Geraint, 2863  
 Johnsen, Sarah, 4231  
 Johnson, Barry L., 198  
 Johnson, G. David, 2942  
 Johnson, H. K., 157  
 Johnson, James H., Jr., 1465  
 Johnson, Judith R., 2178  
 Johnson, Kay, 1008  
 Johnson, Nuala C., 2446  
 Johnson, Ollie A., III, 2179  
 Johnson, Stephen R., 824  
 Johnston, Charles, 3445  
 Johnston, J. Laughton, 3381  
 Johnston, R. J., 368, 1815  
 Johnston, Robert D., 1539  
 Johnston, Ron, 6  
 Jones, Andrew, 5212  
 Jones, Barbara, 2452  
 Jones, David, 2110  
 Jones, David A., 2712  
 Jones, David K. C., 4429  
 Jones, Grant D., 4598  
 Jones, Huw, 922  
 Jones, James, 5504  
 Jones, Kevin H., 1906  
 Jones, Kris, 2519  
 Jones, Martin, 1076, 5425  
 Jones, P. D., 4510  
 Jones, R. Merfyn, 130  
 Jones, Rhys, 3075  
 Jones, S. H., 654  
 Jones, Samantha, 5446  
 Jones, Timothy, 1357  
 Jong, Joost J. M. de, 4962  
 Jordà, Maurice, 2020  
 Jordan-Bychkov, Terry G., 301  
 Jørgensen, Anne-Kristin, 2817  
 Jorgenson, M. Torre, 748  
 Joseph, Alun E., 949  
 Joseph, Antoine, 1152  
 Joseph, Leo, 4542  
 Joseph, Patrick, 1694  
 Joutel, Henri, 3175  
 Joyce, Ian T., 1139, 4239  
 Joyce, Miriam, 517  
 Jude, David J., 745, 832  
 Judkins, Bennett M., 2156  
 Jue, Shannon, 5010  
 Jung, Maureen A., 4174  
 Jung, Sabine, 1168  
 Jung, Walter B., 4302  
 Jüngst, Reiner, 3624  
 Jupille, Joseph, 4867  
 Jürgens, Norbert, 5176  
 Jurkovich, James M., 1032  
 Jurmu, Jacqueline MacInnis, 3711  
 Jurmu, Michael C., 3711  
 Jurvelius, Juha, 4837  
 Justman, Moshe, 4242  
 Jutila, Heli, 2048  
 Juvik, James O., 3762  
 Juvik, Sonia P., 3762  
 Kachun, Mitch, 250  
 Kadet, G. Bertin, 5289  
 Kadonaga, Lisa, 4963  
 Kaempfer, Engelbert, 5322  
 Kagermeier, Andreas, 481, 4807  
 Kalicki, Jan H., 1751  
 Kalkanova, Tatjana, 4725  
 Kalkreuth, Wolfgang, 1027  
 Kallis, Aristotl A., 537, 1799  
 Kaltenborn, B. P., 1039, 3556, 3942  
 Kaltenborn, Bjørn P., 205, 3308  
 Kaltenthaler, Karl, 1077  
 Kalutskova, N. N., 1884  
 Kalfvoda, Jan, 5080, 5114  
 Kalyakin, V. N., 2721  
 Kamann, Dirk-Jan F., 1936  
 Kamasaki, Charles, 4595  
 Kamb, Barclay, 2636  
 Kamble, Ajay, 3261  
 Kamnn, Henry, 3668  
 Kammeier, H. D., 4414  
 Kammerer, Cornelia Ann, 4000  
 Kammesheidt, Ludwig, 1130  
 Kamp, Ulrich, 3527  
 Kampschulte, Andrea, 4193  
 Kanaan, Oussama, 1757  
 Kanaroglou, Pavlos S., 663  
 Kanasaki, Kiyonori, 81, 1979  
 Kaneff, D., 5440  
 Kang, Petei, 4077  
 Kang, Shichang, 174  
 Kannan, K. P., 4624  
 Kaounides, Lakis C., 4246  
 Kaplan, David H., 888, 4764  
 Kaplan, Edward K., 380  
 Kaplan, Ilene M., 4048  
 Kaplan, Yosef, 2286  
 Kaplinsky, Raphael, 1142  
 Kapur, Devesh, 3669  
 Kar, Amal, 3275  
 Kar, Snehendu B., 345  
 Karadawi, Ahmed, 5257  
 Karady, Victor, 4133  
 Karaömerlioğlu, M. Asim, 1569  
 Karl, David, 154  
 Karnieli, Arnon, 689  
 Karppi, J. Ilari, 278  
 Karrow, P. F., 2597  
 Kaschuba, Wolfgang, 4309  
 Kaschula, Russell H., 4726  
 Kashani-Sabet, Firoozeh, 7  
 Kasinitz, Philip, 889  
 Kasselman, Barbara Claire, 3410  
 Kasule, Samuel, 3526  
 Kasyk, Sabine, 3219, 4421  
 Katoh, Kazuhiro, 798  
 Katsaros, Kristina B., 3901  
 Katten, Michael, 2836  
 Katz, Richard, 518, 1667, 2331  
 Katzmarzyk, Peter T., 2142  
 Kaufman, Carol E., 873  
 Kaufman, Dawn M., 647  
 Kaufman, Sandra, 4658  
 Kawachi, Ichiro, 874  
 Kawai, Hideo, 780  
 Kawamura, Hirotada, 3239  
 Kay, Brian H., 5143  
 Kay, Fenton R., 3935, 3938  
 Kayahara, Gordon J., 43  
 Kazamias, George, 5518  
 Kear, Brian, 5104  
 Kearns, Robin A., 830, 1009, 4235  
 Keating, Michael, 1109  
 Kebede, Messay, 5556  
 Kechichian, Joseph A., 3706  
 Keck, Margaret E., 4205  
 Kedar, Mordechai, 5356  
 Keeble, David, 4804, 4808  
 Keese, James R., 195  
 Kehoe, Alice Beck, 267  
 Keighley, Dave G., 1989  
 Keiper, Timothy A., 4438  
 Keirsey, Deborah J., 2541  
 Keith, Kathryn, 1646  
 Kelemen, Paul, 1190  
 Kelemen, Peter, 1994  
 Kellas, James G., 1466  
 Keller, Aimee A., 3904  
 Keller, Robert H., 1490  
 Keller, Wolfgang, 4999  
 Kellerman, Aharon, 2284  
 Kellersohn, David K., 3913  
 Kelley, David H., 397  
 Kelley, Lane, 4848  
 Kellman, Martin, 1412  
 Kelly, Aileen M., 1045  
 Kelly, Brian, 1713  
 Kelly, Marisa, 4653  
 Kelly, Pat, 3185  
 Kelly, Philip F., 4066, 4637  
 Kelly, Richard, 1766  
 Kemp, J. M., 1354  
 Kemp, Sarah L., 1375  
 Kemp, Sharon F., 4139  
 Kempe, Frederick, 5323  
 Kemper, F.-J., 3509  
 Kenan, Randall, 3186  
 Kendall, Elizabeth, 4838  
 Kennedy, Bruce P., 874  
 Kennedy, David, 325  
 Kennedy, Frances H., 2447  
 Kennedy, Laurence, 2215  
 Kennedy, Michael L., 1419  
 Kennedy, R. Gordon, 3835  
 Kenney, Martin, 2248

- Kent, Robert B., 1974  
 Kepe, Thembela, 3798  
 Keppens, E., 3852  
 Keppie, J. D., 1990  
 Keppie, Lawrence, 4562  
 Kerbis, Julian C., 3350  
 Kerfoot, Helen, 72  
 Kerfoot, W. Charles, 45  
 Kerr, Derek, 841  
 Kerr, Katherine S., 3599  
 Kerschner, Hanns, 128  
 Kertzer, David I., 1425  
 Kessener, Paul, 3289  
 Kesteloot, Christiaan, 664, 4158, 4651  
 Kevan, Peter G., 4459  
 Key, R. M., 708  
 Keys, Chas, 3895  
 Khadour, Raslan, 5470  
 Khakim, Rafael, 524  
 Khamaisi, Rassem, 4067  
 Khan, M. A., 3915  
 Khan, M. Ajmal, 2093  
 Khan, Mazhar Ali, 4310  
 Khan, Mumtaz, 4053  
 Khanna, Madhu, 2960  
 Khmelko, Valeri, 4890  
 Khodarkovsky, Michael, 5364  
 Khresat, Sa eb A., 1330  
 Kick, Edward L., 1645  
 Kickner, Susanne, 330  
 Kiely, Ray, 2341  
 Kiernan, Kathleen E., 3989  
 Kierner, Cynthia A., 1570  
 Kiger, Patrick J., 2528  
 Killion, Tom, 565  
 Kilmartin, Marianne P., 5545  
 Kim, Claire Jean, 2167  
 Kim, Dong-Woon, 2388  
 Kim, John Tschangho, 4425  
 Kim, Kap Hwan, 2401  
 Kim, Ki Young, 2401  
 Kim, Kwang Chung, 937  
 Kim, Myeong-Soo, 3809  
 Kim, Samuel S., 1780  
 Kim, Sukkoo, 1058  
 Kim Hin, David H. O., 277  
 Kimata, Keizo, 1916  
 Kimball, Jeffrey, 2418  
 Kincaid, John, 4652  
 Kindscher, Kelly, 2108  
 King, Charles, 1811, 2903  
 King, J. C., 2709  
 King, John, 4254  
 King, Robert J., 4887  
 King, Terri M., 3970  
 King, Tom, 1735  
 King, Victor T., 2753  
 Kingdon, Geeta Gandhi, 875  
 Kingstone, Peter R., 2318  
 Kipnis, Baruch A., 2242  
 Kirby, Andrew, 279  
 Kirby, Diana G., 2290  
 Kirby, Michael, 1467  
 Kirch, Patrick V., 182  
 Kirimli, Hakan, 1781  
 Kirk, Anthony, 3779  
 Kirkey, Christopher, 1829  
 Kirkham, J. D., 4787  
 Kirton, John, 4297  
 Kiss, Eva, 5304  
 Kissane, Michael J., 1730  
 Kissling, Christopher C., 486  
 Kitayama, Kanehiro, 2375  
 Kitchell, James F., 3944  
 Kitchin, Rob, 2116  
 Kitchin, Robert M., 693  
 Kittell, Ellen E., 5324  
 Kityo, Robert, 3350  
 Kivell, Philip, 3613  
 Kivelson, Valerie A., 5060  
 Kizima, E. S., 1323  
 Klaasen, Wim, 4962  
 Klauber, Martin I., 367  
 Klaus, Dieter, 2702  
 Kleber, A., 731  
 Kleber, Arno, 1364  
 Klee, Andreas, 53  
 Klees, Roland, 4398  
 Klein, K. K., 2950  
 Klein, Kurt E., 329  
 Klein, Martin A., 4151  
 Klein, Terry L., 4334  
 Klein, Wolfram, 474  
 Klein-MacPhee, Grace, 3904  
 Kleinschmager, Richard, 2991  
 Klementowski, Jan, 1359  
 Kleusberg, Alfred, 1915  
 Klijn, Jan, 629  
 Klimeš, Leoš, 4532  
 Klimešová, Jitka, 4532  
 Klineberg, Stephen L., 5225  
 Kling, Johan, 1316  
 Klinghammer, István, 4417  
 Klinka, Karel, 43  
 Kloosterman, Robert, 4041, 4614  
 Kloosterman, R. E., 4439  
 Kluge, P. F., 4983  
 Klysik, Kazimierz, 5153  
 Knaap, Gerrit J., 4405, 4665  
 Knap, W. H., 2701  
 Knapp, Andrew, 4860  
 Kneafsey, Moya, 2214  
 Kneale, James, 4696  
 Knight, David L., 2354, 2399, 2402,  
     4259, 4836  
 Knight, Gregory C., 8  
 Knighton, David, 736  
 Knippenberg, Hans, 427, 2909, 3095  
 Knopp, Lawrence, 3712  
 Knox, J. W., 2574  
 Knox, Kevin C., 4747  
 Knudson, Chris, 2862  
 Knutsen, H. M., 1155  
 Knyf, Martin, 3247  
 Köbben, B. J., 678  
 Koch, Karl, 3867  
 Koch, Ted, 1303  
 Koenig, Walter D., 3356  
 Kok, Hans, 3236  
 Kokkonen, Pellervo, 5061  
 Kolinsky, Martin, 1802  
 Kollontai, Vladimir, 4106  
 Kolluri, B., 4277  
 Komlos, John, 2781  
 Komoll, Alexandra, 3527  
 Kondonis, Haralambos, 525  
 Kong, L., 2876  
 Kong, Lily, 2762  
 Konings, Jozef, 4180  
 Konischew, V. N., 2657  
 Konishi, Hiroyuki, 2704  
 Konstantinov, Yulian, 4036  
 Kontorovich, Vladimir, 1071  
 Konyukhov, Nikolai B., 781  
 Kooistra, Daphne H., 5305  
 Kook, Rebecca, 251  
 Koontz, Tomas, 2300  
 Koop, Gary, 2380  
 Koparanova, Malinka S., 1158  
 Kopyl, I. V., 2606  
 Korpel, Joost A., 2575  
 Kortelainen, Jarmo, 5108  
 Kortum, Gerhard, 4377  
 Kortus, Bronislaw, 2391  
 Koshar, Rudy, 996  
 Koslowski, Peter, 509  
 Kosonen, Kalevi, 4770  
 Kosro, P. Michael, 3336  
 Kotova, T. V., 1957  
 Kou, Zhengling, 1676  
 Koutaniemi, Leo, 4444, 4511  
 Koutitonsky, Vladimir G., 4467  
 Kovalev, S. N., 1952  
 Kovar, K., 4503  
 Kowanda, Andreas, 2569  
 Kozintsev, Alexander G., 2143  
 Kožuchowski, Krzysztof, 1459  
 Kozyrin, A., 2373  
 Kraak, Menno-Jan, 54, 1949  
 Kraas, Frauke, 433  
 Kraay, Hendrik, 906  
 Kradolfer, Urs, 3867  
 Kraemer, George P., 4497  
 Krajick, Kevin, 121  
 Krajnc, Dimitrij, 2789  
 Krakover, Shaul, 858, 3993  
 Kramer, Klaas Jan, 3854  
 Kranton, Rachel E., 2220  
 Krätske, Stefan, 4809  
 Kratoska, Paul H., 2877  
 Krebs, Ronald R., 4868  
 Krech, Shepard, III, 4544  
 Kreisberg, Paul H., 4308  
 Kreisel, Werner, 2663  
 Kressel, Gideon M., 4036  
 Kreutzmann, Hermann, 127, 5428  
 Kreuzer, Marcus, 4273  
 Krevs, Marko, 2557  
 Krimly, Rayed, 3584  
 Krishan, Y., 1034  
 Krishnan, Shri, 3480  
 Krist, Bob, 1896  
 Kristensen, Søren Pilgaard, 5040  
 Kristiansen, Kristian, 1447  
 Kristjánsson, Leó, 5097  
 Krivolutsky, D. A., 2721  
 Krmenec, Andrew J., 4055  
 Kroeker, Alfred L., 3573  
 Kronemeyer, Thomas, 2854  
 Kröner, A., 707  
 Kronick, Richard, 4646  
 Kroß, Eberhard, 1880  
 Krueger, Eva, 675  
 Krug, Henning, 321  
 Krüger, Annett, 1331  
 Krüger, Fred W., 4586  
 Kruijer-Poesiat, Lies, 2287  
 Kruse, Jack, 2735  
 Kryšťufek, Boris, 3376  
 Kryuchkov, V. G., 3006  
 Kryukov, Valeriy A., 1123  
 Krzeminska, Hanna B., 786  
 Krznić, Roman, 1770  
 Kuby, Michael, 1426  
 Kuhle, Matthias, 2054  
 Kuhlman, Kristine, 2244  
 Kuhm, Klaus, 5309  
 Kuhn, Peter, 495  
 Kuhnlein, Harriet V., 4596  
 Kukulak, Józef, 2021  
 Kulander, Charlie, 639  
 Kulhánek, Ota, 1324

- Kulke, Elmar, 434  
 Kullberg, Judith S., 5399  
 Kullen, Siegfried, 3849  
 Kullman, Leif, 3259  
 Kulshreshtha, S. N., 2950  
 Kumar, Naresh, 68  
 Kumar, Vijendra, 169  
 Kummer, Klaus, 4206  
 Küng, Hans, 1078  
 Kucincskas, Dainora, 3541  
 Kupritz, Virginia W., 2946  
 Kurek, Włodzimierz, 5278  
 Kurien, Prema, 2168  
 Kurosawa, Mitsuru, 4297  
 Kurtz, J. Roger, 3495  
 Kussendrager, Nico, 2878  
 Kutani, Ali M., 2965  
 Kuttner, Robert, 4765  
 Kuunders, R. E., 690  
 Kuusela, Kalevi, 4511  
 Kux, Dennis, 4308  
 Kuzio, Taras, 1194, 1214  
 Kuznetsov, A. V., 3045  
 Kuzyk, Gerald W., 4530  
 Kvist, Roger, 3439  
 Kwan, Mei-Po, 3490, 3836  
 Kweit, Mary Griseck, 4076  
 Kweit, Robert W., 4076  
 Kwiatkowski, Lynn M., 1124  
 Kwon, Heonik, 4741  
 Kyle, David, 4028
- La Porta, Rafael, 1157  
 La Rocca, Mario, 2609  
 Laaka-Lindberg, Sanna, 4533  
 Laan, L. van der, 2225  
 Laatunen, Lasse, 4850  
 Labău, Vasile, 2599  
 Labunka, Miroslav, 5376  
 Lacombe, Michèle, 3948  
 Lacoste, Yves, 1195  
 Lacy, Terry G., 1010  
 Ladányi, János, 2255  
 Ladd, Philip, 3272  
 Lado, Cleophas, 2838  
 Ladstätter, Peter, 2576  
 Lafontaine, J. Donald, 2114  
 Lageat, Yannick, 4466  
 Lahousse, Philippe, 60  
 LaHurd, Ryan A., 2156  
 Lai, David Chuenyan, 4630  
 Lai, Pan-chui, 2750  
 Lakatosz, B., 1897  
 Lale, N. E. S., 787, 1134  
 Lam, C. F., 3994  
 Lam, Shui-fong, 4107  
 Lam, William H. K., 3994  
 Lamba, Rajni, 3555  
 Lambooij, J. G., 1146  
 Lamont, Byron B., 5158  
 Lamothe, Denise, 4476  
 Lampert-Gréaux, Ellen, 1259  
 Lancaster, Lynne, 4757  
 Lancaster, Nicholas, 716  
 Landale, Nancy S., 911  
 Landmeyer, James E., 772  
 Landolt, Patricia, 4029  
 Landsberg, Jill, 3937  
 Lane, M. B., 4805  
 Lane, Stuart N., 1294  
 Langer, Laura, 3799  
 Langguth, Gerd, 4771
- Langone, Leonardo, 775  
 Lankauskas, Gediminas, 3440  
 Lanken, Dane, 1496, 4975  
 Lankevich, George J., 966  
 Lansing, David, 4378  
 Lanza Michael, 131  
 Lanzendorf, Martin, 215  
 Laporte, Gilbert, 1944  
 Laporte, Sadí, 136  
 Lappé, Frances Moore, 1644  
 Lara Figueroa, Celso A., 1011  
 Lariau, Sophie, 833  
 Larivière, Jean-Pierre, 4577  
 Larson, Bruce L., 2796  
 Larson, Pier M., 3564  
 Larsson, Staffan, 4250  
 Larue, Bruno, 4261  
 Lasca, Norman P., 4482  
 Laskowski, Peter, 55  
 Lasmanis, Ray, 4788  
 Lasserre, Philippe, 5410  
 Lassila, Jukka, 2326  
 Lathrop, Richard C., 2668  
 Latysheva, Z. M., 1957  
 Lau, Ka-Ming, 1394  
 Lauderdale, Pat, 4697  
 Lauenroth, William K., 656, 820  
 Lauenstein, Gunnar G., 199  
 Lauer, Wilhelm, 2702  
 Laundré, J. W., 3373  
 Lauria, Mickey, 4698  
 Lauritzen, Stein-Erik, 2080  
 Lautenbacher, Conrad J., 4784, 4786  
 Lautridou, Jean Pierre, 4450  
 LaVoi, Tony, 73  
 Lavorel, S., 5171  
 Law, Robin, 3565  
 Lawlor, Teresa, 2265  
 Lawrence, Geoffrey, 4827  
 Lawson, Fred, 1633  
 Lawson, Ronald, 2824  
 Lawson, T. J., 759  
 Lawson, Victoria, 2818  
 Layberry, Ross A., 2114  
 Laycock, William A., 820  
 Lazcano, José, 833  
 Le Bot, Yvon, 4014  
 Le Guen, Tangui, 1137  
 Le Heron, Richard, 1009, 4825  
 Le Mée, René, 985  
 Leach, Helen M., 3931  
 Leachman, Michael, 894  
 Leaf, Richard, 113  
 Leahy, James J., 5116  
 Leakey, Richard, 4984  
 Lean, David R. S., 3914  
 Leary, James P., 4138  
 Leatherman, John C., 2221  
 Leathers, Howard D., 4229  
 Leavenworth, Peter S., 5266  
 Leavitt, P. R., 3324  
 Lebedeva, L. P., 159  
 LeBrun, Benoît, 2612  
 Lechthaler, Mirjanka, 3219, 4421  
 Lecoquierre, Bruno, 4498  
 Lederhendler, Eli, 2879  
 Lee, Byeong-Gweon, 153  
 Lee, Donna, 1177  
 Lee, E. M., 4474  
 Lee, James, 3995  
 Lee, Lai To, 3600  
 Lee, Loyd E., 2466  
 Lee, Min, 4453  
 Lee, Paula Young, 1297
- Lee, Robert G., 4587  
 Lee, Seong Woo, 4606  
 Lee, Young-Kyun, 2074  
 Lee, Yu-fen, 2741  
 Legrésy, Benoît, 2545  
 Lehmann, David, 4093  
 Lehmann, Susan Goodrich, 233  
 Lehmkühl, Frank, 5128  
 Lehr, John C., 4607  
 Lehrter, John C., 4499  
 Leigh, David S., 87  
 Leigh, Egbert Giles, Jr., 4525  
 Leighton, Robert, 3964  
 Leitner, Helga, 4077  
 Lelgemann, Dieter, 5000  
 Lemon, Anthony, 4746  
 Lenartowicz, Barbara, 1459  
 Lennon, Daniel A., 410  
 Lennox, Jethro, 4427  
 Leo, Christopher, 1111  
 LeoGrande, William M., 3686  
 Leonard, Alison, 2453  
 Leonard, J., 4462  
 Leonardi, Giovanni, 3279  
 Leplaideur, A., 4831  
 Lepofsky, Dana, 182, 3314  
 Leppäranta, Matti, 2679  
 Lerche, Jens, 4826  
 Lerner, Michael, 3450  
 Lertzman, Kenneth, 182  
 Lesack, Lance F. W., 103  
 Lesch, Ann Mosely, 4588  
 Lesch, David W., 2951, 4869  
 Leshem, Elazer, 1504  
 Lessa, Enrique P., 4542  
 Lester, Alan, 529, 1795  
 Leuliette, Eric W., 3333  
 Leun, Joanne van der, 4614  
 Leung, PingSun, 2954  
 Leuschner, Christoph, 1367  
 Leuthart, Clara A., 765  
 LeVay, Simon, 1326  
 Levene, Mark, 1468  
 Levine, Lee I., 4129  
 Levine, Suzanne N., 3906  
 Levison, Deborah, 1086  
 Levy, Abraham, 39  
 Lévy, Jacques, 2507, 2508, 5513  
 Lewan, Nils, 4964  
 Lewandowski, Jan, 3927  
 Lewes, Darby, 79  
 Lewis, Anthony J., 1277  
 Lewis, G. Malcolm, 2583  
 Lewis, James I., 1796  
 Lewis, Peirce, 4965  
 Lewis, Peter, 1087  
 Lewis, R. Barry, 2186  
 Lewis, Robert, 332  
 Lewis, Ronald L., 1012  
 Lewis, Samuel W., 5505  
 Lewis, Sarah K., 3296  
 Lewis, Theodore W., 142, 3907  
 Lewis, William M., Jr., 3328
- Ley, David, 4042  
 Leyew, Zelealem, 2904  
 Li, F. L. N., 2146  
 Li, Huagang, 4175  
 Li, Jiang Hong, 1013  
 Li, Jianhe, 3629  
 Li, Rongxia, 1688  
 Li, Shi, 2298  
 Li, Wei, 890  
 Li, Xia, 1709  
 Liagre, L., 4821

- Libra, Robert D., 2588  
 Lichfield, Nathaniel, 3619  
 Lichtenberk, Frantisek, 2278  
 Lidström, Anders, 4415  
 Lieberfeld, Daniel, 3062  
 Liedtke, Herbert, 1995  
 Light, Ivan, 896  
 Ligon, Ethan, 4052  
 Ligt, Tobias J. de, 1745  
 Lilley, K. D., 4659  
 Lim, Christina, 234  
 Lim, Nelson, 900  
 Lim, Sheldon, 234  
 Lim, Timothy C., 5521  
 Lima, Nuno, 1920  
 Limb, Melanie, 644, 2880, 3980  
 Limbaugh, Ronald H., 4223  
 Limerick, Patricia Nelson, 5381  
 Lin, Hui, 5016  
 Lin, Zhengxi, 2408  
 Lindahl, David P., 3653  
 Lindau, Juan D., 1079  
 Linderholm, Hans W., 3294  
 Lindgren, James M., 5462  
 Lindhorst, Marie, 252  
 Lindner, Harald, 1986  
 Lindner, Peter, 1114, 5325  
 Lindroth, A., 3345  
 Lindsay, Lisa A., 1750  
 Lindsey, Greg, 4665  
 Lindstrom, David P., 3990  
 Lineback, Neal, 1274, 1390, 2952  
 Lines, William J., 3187  
 Lingle, Craig S., 2553  
 Linhart, Yan B., 713  
 Link, William A., 404  
 Linkenbach, Antje, 3528  
 Linneman, Peter D., 4058  
 Lippert, Randy, 941  
 Lipponen, Paavo, 4877  
 Lipshitz, Gabriel, 665  
 Lipton, Douglas W., 2291  
 List, Rurik, 3939  
 Lithwick, Harvey, 211  
 Little, J. I., 5267  
 Liu, Aying, 1098  
 Liu, Changming, 1433  
 Liu, Deqiang, 4166  
 Liu, Eric, 235  
 Liu, Huiping, 104  
 Liu, James H., 4108  
 Liu, Jingshuang, 210, 1985  
 Liu, Jirui, 1081  
 Liu, Jisheng, 49  
 Liu, Shaohui, 2011  
 Liu, Shuguang, 2308  
 Liverman, Diana M., 2743  
 Livingstone, David N., 2707  
 Livingstone, Ian, 3617  
 Lizet, Bernadette, 2520  
 Lizotte, Richard E., Jr., 1419  
 Ljubojević, Vladimir, 2029  
 Llanes, Daniel, 911  
 Lloyd, Robert, 676, 4057  
 Lloyd, Sara D., 744  
 Lo, Hong Kam, 2074  
 Lo, Lucia, 280  
 Loáiciga, Hugo A., 2065  
 Löbel, Karl-Heinz, 2580  
 Lobley, Matt, 2136  
 Loboda, Zoltán, 1363  
 Locatelli, Alberto, 3263  
 Lock, Patricia A., 805  
 Locke, Hubert, 886  
 Lockhart, Darrell B., 3522  
 Lockhart, James E., 3920  
 Lockhart, Melissa Fitch, 3522  
 Lockie, Stewart, 4801  
 Lockwood, Matthew, 3427  
 Loedel, Peter H., 520  
 Loehle, Craig, 801  
 Löffler, Günter, 3035  
 Logan, Brad, 1448  
 Logan, Michael H., 268  
 Logsdon, Gene, 1571  
 Lombard, A. T., 5172  
 Long, Gen Ying, 3622  
 Long, John, 2096  
 Long, John H., 1226  
 Long, Litt Woon, 2204  
 Long, Michael E., 4452, 4540  
 Long, Roger D., 4322  
 Longhi, Christian, 4810  
 Longhurst, Alan, 2070  
 Longley, Paul A., 3228  
 Lonsdale, John, 5229  
 Loo, Becky P. Y., 2992  
 Lookman, Aziz A., 2700  
 Loomis, John B., 3921  
 Loon, A. J. van, 3288  
 Lopez, Fernando, 5348  
 López Cruz, Carlos, 1637  
 Lopez García, María José, 2019  
 López Gómez, Antonio, 2252  
 López-Arias, Julio, 4109  
 López-Martínez, Jerónimo, 679  
 Lord, J. Dennis, 2235  
 Lord, Nancy, 3188  
 Losada, Antonio, 1196  
 Louhimo, Jarmo, 4837  
 Louis, Meryl Reis, 2441  
 Louis, William Roger, 4288  
 Louppe, D., 4463  
 Lourandos, Harry, 1457  
 Love, Rhoda M., 184  
 Lovett, Christopher C., 2180  
 Lovin, Hugh T., 462  
 Lovrenčak, Franc, 3280  
 Lowe, John, 519  
 Lowe, K. J. P., 338  
 Lowe, Robert P., 786  
 Lowry, William P., 172  
 Loyer, Barbara, 891, 892, 1031  
 Löytönen, Markku, 225  
 Lozano-Ascencio, Fernando, 4032  
 Lu, Guonian, 2571  
 Lu, Jinfu, 2510  
 Lu, Tracey L.-D., 1409  
 Lu, Xianguo, 114  
 Luan, Weixin, 106  
 Lucas, Neil S., 5006  
 Lucas, S. B., 1991  
 Lucchitta, B. K., 2640  
 Luckman, Brian H., 1247  
 Ludmer-Gliebe, Susan, 5046  
 Lugalla, Jon L. P., 4082, 4574  
 Lui, Hon-Kwong, 4122  
 Lukinbeal, Chris, 2511  
 Lulla, Kamlesh, 1910, 3284  
 Lund, Christian, 2213  
 Lund, L. J., 3306  
 Lundqvist, L., 2251  
 Luo, Yadong, 4848  
 Luoma, Samuel N., 153  
 Lusk, Christopher H., 2376  
 Lustick, Ian S., 5252  
 Lutterbeck, Derek, 4760  
 Lutzenhisler, Loren, 4248  
 Luzi, Emilio, 3775  
 Lydon, James, 3720  
 Lydon, Peter, 2131  
 Lynch, Daniel C., 5475  
 Lynch, John, 288  
 Lynch, Kenneth, 4230  
 Lynn, Nicholas J., 2335  
 Lyons, Donald, 2238  
 Lyons, Kristen, 4828  
 Lyons, Robert, 2119  
 Lysiak-Pastuszak, Elzbieta, 5081  
 Lytle, Victoria L., 2680  
 Lyubtsova, Ye. M., 754  
 Ma, Yong li, 3800  
 Ma, Yongli, 176  
 Ma'oz, Moshe, 5506  
 MacColl, Alan, 2923  
 MacDonald, Alan R., 2916  
 Macdonald, Elizabeth, 2854  
 Macdonald, John, 1908  
 Macdonald, Ken C., 1998  
 MacDonald, Stewart D., 825  
 Macedo, Fábio C., 1912  
 Macfarlane, Allison, 3254  
 Machordom, A., 3928  
 Maciulyte, Jurgita, 1723  
 Mackaness, William A., 1950, 3217, 5017  
 Mackay, J. Ross, 2057, 3325, 3885  
 Mackenzie, Gordon A., 5017  
 Mackenzie, A. Fiona D., 1106  
 Mackey, Mike, 3469  
 Macklem, Tiff, 426  
 Macklin, Mark G., 4547  
 MacLachlan, Morag, 4237  
 McLaren, Roy, 2529  
 MacLaughlin, Jim, 893  
 Maclean, Ann L., 45  
 MacLean, Rachel, 5326  
 MacLellan, Nic, 3699  
 MacLeod, Gordon, 5400, 5425  
 Macolson, Robert, 4314  
 MacPherson, Alan, 1115  
 MacWilliams, A. C., 84  
 Madenjian, Charles P., 4240  
 Madlener, Reinhard, 4155  
 Madsen, David B., 2028  
 Magee, James, 2912  
 Magennis, Eoin F., 2910  
 Mageo, Jeannette Marie, 1572  
 Maggi, V., 2650  
 Maggio, Fabio, 3868  
 Magnarella, Paul J., 5361  
 Magura, Michael, 50  
 Mahler, Sarah J., 2183  
 Mahmutcehajic, Ruzmir, 5221  
 Mahoney, Timothy R., 4638  
 Maillat, Denis, 475  
 Major, Andrew J., 5387  
 Makarewicz, Joseph C., 142, 3907  
 Makaske, Bart, 1346  
 Makhrrova, A. G., 2790  
 Mäki, Sanna K., 1698  
 Malainey, M. E., 3248  
 Malaney, Pia N., 868  
 Malanson, George P., 3170, 3772, 4966  
 Malatesta, Parisina, 770  
 Malczewski, Jacek, 3837  
 Male, Rebekah, 3505  
 Malerba, Jurandir, 5244  
 Malik, S. C., 3529  
 Malina, Robert M., 2142

- Malinowski, Jon C., 4553  
 Mallen, Marc, 2822  
 Malleret, Thierry, 4182  
 Mallet, Victor, 5327  
 Malm, Joakim, 143  
 Malmberg, Anders, 4250  
 Malone, Laurence J., 2342  
 Malschaert, J. F. P., 101  
 Malta, Rachel Rodriguès, 5301  
 Malville, J. McKim, 322  
 Maly, Michael T., 894  
 Mama, Raouf, 3554  
 Mamadouh, V. D., 5514  
 Manahan, Donal, 3340  
 Mandell, Daniel R., 907  
 Mandić, Mihajlo, 2029  
 Mangan, John, 4268  
 Mangels, Antje, 2405  
 Mango, Andrew, 5488  
 Mangum, Garth, 406  
 Mani, Muthukumara, 3992  
 Mann, Kristin, 3565  
 Manning, Claudia, 1142  
 Manning, Patrick, 5357  
 Mannion, A. M., 2727  
 Manore, Jean L., 3951  
 Manson, Gary A., 4030  
 Manson, Jon L., 1747  
 Manzi, Elio, 5194  
 Maouche, S., 2611  
 Marcadon, Jacques, 1149, 4500, 4555  
 Marcella, Gabriel, 5489  
 Marchand, Pascal, 1150  
 Marcouiller, David W., 2221  
 Marcus, George E., 3197  
 Marden, Peter, 1014  
 Maresca, R., 2613  
 Margo, Robert A., 4811  
 Margolis, Jon, 4910  
 Mariano, Arthur J., 2691  
 Mariño, Miguel A., 5132  
 Markova, A. K., 811  
 Markovic, Sladjana, 1338  
 Marks, Paula Mitchell, 269  
 Marks, Rachael I., 1992  
 Marks, William J., 1992  
 Marmon, Shaun E., 2939  
 Marmorino, G. O., 3898  
 Marolda, Edward J., 2448  
 Maroney, Paul, 1822  
 Marosi, Sándor, 1317  
 Marotzke, Jochem, 3337  
 Marpaung, Charles O. P., 4189  
 Marples, David R., 2754  
 Marquette, Catherine M., 2347  
 Marsden, Gordon, 2266  
 Marsella, Maria, 650  
 Marsh, Betsa, 3189  
 Marsh, P., 123  
 Marsh, Philip, 103  
 Marsh, Steve, 1719  
 Marsh, T. J., 2068  
 Marshall, Martin N., 3424, 3974  
 Marshall-Fratani, Ruth, 373  
 Marston, Richard A., 1340  
 Martijena, Nora E., 732  
 Martin, Christopher C., 2857  
 Martin, D., 876  
 Martin, Deborah G., 1107  
 Martin, J. H., 5148  
 Martin, Jean-Pierre, 3114  
 Martin, Patricia, 1573  
 Martin, Paul, 1898  
 Martin, Paul S., 2104  
 Martin, Philippe, 2033  
 Martin, Pierre, 4875  
 Martin, Ron, 2311  
 Martin, Terry, 1469  
 Martinez, M. Alfonso, 3375, 3810  
 Martinez, Mariano M., 3380  
 Martinez, Samuel, 2371  
 Martinez-Giralt, Xavier, 1060  
 Martinot, Eric, 3025  
 Martins, Rogério Parentoni, 3879  
 Marty, Sid, 757  
 Maruyama, Shigenori, 1971  
 Mashkour, M., 2771  
 Maslin, Mark, 2697  
 Mason, Peter, 4742  
 Mason, Roger A., 2428  
 Masse, D., 4464  
 Masselink, Gerhard, 3293  
 Massey, Doreen, 4543, 5077  
 Massom, R. A., 2680  
 Masson, Marilyn A., 5328  
 Massonet, Didier, 4398  
 Massuti, Enric, 2111  
 Mast, Joy Nostrum, 713  
 Masters, Paul E., 4194  
 Masuda, Fujio, 1314  
 Matagne, Patrick, 2716  
 Matano, R. P., 2562  
 Mathé, Jean-Gérard, 2906  
 Mather, A. S., 1937  
 Mather, Charles, 3486, 3631  
 Mather, Paul M., 5007  
 Matheson, Wilma, 658  
 Matičec, Dubravko, 3264  
 Mátiz, Ramón, 1196  
 Matos Rodríguez, Félix V., 4578  
 Matsukura, Yukinori, 2598  
 Matthew, Richard A., 4898  
 Matthews, Glenna, 4672  
 Matthews, Hugh, 644, 2880, 3980  
 Matthews, M. D., 5468  
 Matthews, Stephen, 2897  
 Matthiasson, Thorolfur, 2971  
 Matthiessen, Christian Wichmann, 5423  
 Mattingly, David I., 3412  
 Mattingly, Doreen J., 1754  
 Matveenkov, V. V., 93  
 Maud, R. R., 3268  
 Maughan, Stephen, 1955  
 Maume, Patrick, 2936  
 Maung, Mya, 1677  
 Maurel, Marie-Claude, 1723  
 Mautone, Maria, 5329  
 Mavrodiev, Strachimir Chtere, 3174  
 Mawby, Spencer W., 550  
 Maxwell, David, 374  
 May, Jon, 4991  
 Mayaux, Philippe, 4430  
 Mayda, Chris, 2732  
 Mayer, Jonathan D., 15  
 Mayers, Jeff, 4213  
 Mayes, Frances, 3190, 3780  
 Mayes, Julian, 164  
 Mayhew, Alan, 2319  
 Mayhew, Robert, 563  
 Mayhill, Pauline C., 4519  
 Maynard, W. Barksdale, 4748  
 Mayo, John, 2360  
 Mazej, Natalija, 2977  
 Mazumdar, Sanjoy, 5362  
 Mazumdar, Shampa, 5362  
 Mazurski, Krzysztof R., 5434  
 Mazza, Alvaro, 705  
 Mbow, Lat Soucé, 4639  
 Mbwambo, Jessie Kazeni, 4082, 4574  
 McAllister, J. J., 2748  
 McAlloon, Jim, 4047  
 McAlpine, C. A., 655  
 McAndrew, Francis T., 2881  
 McArthur, Carolyn, 1491  
 McBride, Ben, 3507  
 McBride, Frank, 497  
 McBride, Richard S., 2094, 2722  
 McBurney-Lin, Jana, 4758  
 McCabe, Carol, 640  
 McCabe, Shauna, 630  
 McCalla, Douglas, 1678  
 McCann, Eugene J., 2797  
 McCannon, John, 528  
 McCargo, Duncan, 5474  
 McCarthy, Bill, 1520, 3704  
 McCarthy, John, 320, 984  
 McCartney, Allen P., 2665, 2813  
 McCave, I. N., 2072  
 McClain, James L., 5290  
 McClean, Julie L., 2678  
 McClendon, Muriel C., 1606  
 McCollom, Thomas, 3267  
 McComish, Thomas S., 469  
 McConville, Brendan, 1514  
 McCord, Mark R., 2074  
 McCormack, Derek, 1044  
 McCormack, W. J., 4903  
 McCormick, Dorothy, 3643  
 McCoy, Rebecca, 3092  
 McCracken, John, 1527  
 McCroskey, Mona Lange, 3467  
 McDade, Barbara E., 477  
 McDermott, John D., 2363  
 McDonagh, John, 950  
 McDonald, Adrian, 5466  
 McDonald, David A., 936, 3398  
 McDonald, David B., 5182  
 McDonald, Verlaine Stoner, 2404  
 McDonnell, Michael A., 1771  
 McEachern, Doug, 1439  
 McElderry, Stuart, 83  
 McElroy, Michael B., 2131  
 McEntee, Michael A., 733  
 McFadden, Philip L., 4449  
 McFaul, Michael, 4305  
 McGarvey, Robert, 1260  
 McGill, Ronald, 1540  
 McGovern, Patrick E., 3632  
 McGrath, Gerald, 5001  
 McGrath-Champ, Susan, 3642, 4269  
 McGrew, Anthony, 1782  
 McGuire, John, 4997  
 McHugh, Kevin E., 1498  
 McInnes, Robin G., 107  
 McIntosh, Roderick James, 3965  
 McIntyre, Loren, 3176  
 McIntyre, Norman, 3880  
 McKay, Andrew, 1156  
 McKay, David, 4772  
 McKee, Brent A., 110  
 McKee, W. Arthur, 2882  
 McKeever, Matthew, 5225  
 McKendrick, John H., 2149, 3652  
 McKenna, Megan, 1128, 4851  
 McKenzie, Mary M., 520  
 McKnight, Diane M., 3328  
 McLaren, Keith, 2628  
 McLaren, Lauren M., 4110  
 McLean, Alison, 1512  
 McLean, Daryl, 4727  
 M'Closkey, Robert T., 828  
 McManus, Ruth, 2245

- McNab, David T., 2744  
 McNair, Jeffrey, 2925  
 McNairn, Rosemarie M., 530  
 McNamara, Ken, 2096  
 McNaughton, Douglas, 2530  
 McNeil, Jane, 5319  
 McNeill, Donald, 4056  
 McNeill, William H., 4324  
 McNicoll, Geoffrey, 2788  
 McNulty, Mel, 3670  
 McRae, Michael, 3351  
 McWilliams, James E., 2374  
 Meadows, Michael E., 1397  
 Médail, Frédéric, 2105  
 Meddelkoop, Hans, 69  
 Meddi, Mohamed, 5109  
 Medina, Ernesto, 1374  
 Medler, Michael J., 3827  
 Meehan, Robert T., 5124  
 Meentemeyer, Ross K., 1344  
 Meentemeyer, Vernon, 5157  
 Meert, Henk, 4158, 4651  
 Meeus, Marius T. H., 2563  
 Megenney, William W., 2267  
 Megged, Amos, 3455  
 Mehta, Anurag, 2577  
 Mehta, Pratap Bhanu, 3669  
 Meier, Barbara, 4699  
 Meier, Christian, 1528  
 Meier-Hilbert, Gerhard, 510  
 Meijer, Henk, 2044  
 Meiners, Sigrid, 2055  
 Meining, D. W., 2450  
 Meinzer, Wyman, 1248  
 Mekki, Abdel-Monaim, 2524  
 Meladze, Victor, 4750  
 Melamid, Alexander, 1241  
 Melillo, Jerry, 2587  
 Melish, Joanne Pope, 253  
 Melkers, Julia, 4655  
 Mellac, Marie, 2362  
 Melling, Joseph, 4575  
 Melluma, Aija, 2986  
 Meltzer, David J., 2772, 2893  
 Melvold, Kjetil, 2644  
 Menchú, Rigoberta, 2169  
 Mendelsohn, Robert, 2711  
 Méndez Rodenas, Adriana, 1805  
 Meng, Ronald, 392  
 Menjívar, Cecilia, 2184  
 Menon, Rajan, 3112  
 Mensing, Scott, 821  
 Ményn, Yves, 4860  
 Mercer, David, 1014  
 Merrill, Ronald T., 4449  
 Mertins, Günter, 3463  
 Mertz, Ole, 5411  
 Meskell, Lynn, 4716  
 Metheny, Kevin, 132  
 Metraux, Stephen, 4662  
 Metternicht, G. I., 4399  
 Meurer, Manfred, 809  
 Meyer, Birgit, 375, 5330  
 Meyer, James H., 1772  
 Meyer, Judith W., 3711  
 Meyer, Michael C., 147  
 Meyer, R., 3557, 3558, 4140, 4141  
 Meyer, Thomas, 1386, 3009  
 Meyer, Uwe, 1922  
 Meyer-Harms, Bettina, 2693  
 Meyers, Deborah Waller, 281  
 Mezősi, Gábor, 1885  
 Miao, Changhong, 2222  
 Michman, Dan, 2288  
 Micoud, André, 3013  
 Middleburg, Jack J., 156  
 Middleberg, Ulf, 442  
 Middleton, Nick, 2082, 3327, 5150  
 Midmore, D. J., 3618  
 Miehe, Georg, 2106, 2377  
 Mies, Bruno A., 1400  
 Miethé, Ingrid, 4882  
 Miglietto, Lisa, 5437  
 Miglarese, Anne Hale, 108  
 Miglavacca, Mara, 3279  
 Mignone, Mario B., 1574  
 Migoñ, Piotr, 3319  
 Mikami, Takehiko, 3346  
 Mikelbank, Brian A., 3658, 4164  
 Mikhail, Edward M., 4395  
 Miles, Edward L., 2443  
 Militzer, S., 5155  
 Milivojević, Marko, 3713  
 Miller, Al, 4255  
 Miller, Asher Ethan, 1521  
 Miller, Charles Wallace, Jr., 455  
 Miller, Harvey J., 1279, 3649, 3801  
 Miller, James A., 5566  
 Miller, Jennifer J., 1410  
 Miller, Keith L., 3615  
 Miller, Kerby A., 2259  
 Miller, Mark, 1899, 2538  
 Miller, Norton G., 4531  
 Miller, Roger G., 3105  
 Miller, Zane L., 323  
 Miller-Lanning, Darlene, 1844  
 Millman, Lawrence, 413, 4379  
 Mills, A. D., 1605  
 Mills, Edward L., 3908  
 Millward, Robert, 850  
 Milner, George R., 2138  
 Milot, Luc, 2253  
 Milovanov, V., 2320  
 Milton, Anthony, 1607  
 Milton, S. J., 3372, 3374, 3940  
 Minchin, Timothy J., 4008  
 Minichiello, Sharon A., 4289  
 Minnegal, Monica, 4001  
 Minner, Marie, 70  
 Minor, Heather Hyde, 5062  
 Mintz, Norman, 4661  
 Mioč, Pero, 3265  
 Miossec, Alain, 4501  
 Miossec, Jean-Marie, 4700  
 Miramont, Cécile, 2020  
 Miranda, P., 92  
 Miron, John R., 1529  
 Mirov, Boris N., 2782  
 Mirza, M. Q., 148  
 Mirzaei, Noorbakhsh, 2614  
 Mishra, Baba, 3536  
 Miskell, J. E., 2089  
 Misra, Amalendú, 3054  
 Mistry, Jayalakshmi, 810, 3358  
 Mitchell, Donald, 5350  
 Mitchell, Jerry T., 207  
 Mitchell, Martin J., 5524  
 Mitchell, Paul, 3671  
 Mitchell, R., 876  
 Mitchell, Rose, 5063  
 Mitchell, Timothy D., 2512  
 Miyakawa, Yasuo, 443  
 Miyamachi, Hiroki, 4455  
 Miyares, Ines M., 942, 1498  
 Miyazaki, Akira, 1733  
 Miyazawa, Hitoshi, 1575  
 Miyoshi, Tadayoshi, 3240  
 Mizoguchi, Toshiyuki, 4183  
 Mizrachi, Yonathan, 1272  
 Mizuno, Kazuharu, 2651  
 Mizuno, Yuko, 5237  
 Mmopelwa, Gagoitsope, 1126  
 Moberg, Axel, 1200  
 Møbjerg, Tinna, 2773  
 Moblo, Pennie, 226  
 Modell, Judith, 2249  
 Mody, Ashoka, 1159  
 Moe, Arild, 1123  
 Moe, Karen S., 1086  
 Moe, Kari, 4191  
 Moen, H. F. G., 3255  
 Moens, Alexander, 1178  
 Mohanty, Pradeep, 3536  
 Moharana, P. C., 3229  
 Mohl, Raymond A., 954  
 Mohrholz, Volker, 5112  
 Moiseyev, V. G., 2143  
 Mölder, M., 3345  
 Moleele, N. M., 1416, 1417  
 Moles, Norman, 5116  
 Moles, Richard, 5116  
 Molinos, Manuel, 4126  
 Moneyhon, Carl H., 3566  
 Monheim, Rolf, 2793  
 Monk, Sarah, 4156  
 Monmonier, Mark, 793  
 Monroy, Douglas, 5238  
 Monshipouri, Mahmood, 1035, 1783  
 Montag, Horst, 38  
 Montagna, Paul A., 3249, 3899  
 Montaigne, Fen, 4701  
 Montaner, M. Carme, 5033  
 Montéon, Michael, 1679  
 Montero, Alfred P., 457  
 Montgomery, Barbara K., 930  
 Montgomery, Marcia Babcock, 5437  
 Montinola, Gabriella R., 3702  
 Montouri, Brett D., 2953  
 Moore, Andrew M., 2691  
 Moore, Bob, 4870  
 Moore, Farid, 2036  
 Moore, J. M., 4220  
 Moore, James W., 3055  
 Moore, Jason Kendall, 3695  
 Moore, Roger L., 16  
 Moore-Harell, Alice, 3705  
 Moral Itarte, Leandro del, 1103  
 Moran, Mary Ann, 3321  
 Morantz, Alan, 3401  
 Mørch, Henning F. C., 5445  
 Morell, Virginia, 2090, 2091, 2383  
 Moreton, S. G., 2610  
 Moretta, John, 5510  
 Morgan, Kenneth O., 538  
 Morgan, Kevin, 5530  
 Morgan, Mary Ann, 3855  
 Morgan, Wendy, 560  
 Morgan, William, 483  
 Morina, Jorge Osvaldo, 2211  
 Morishima, Wataru, 3346  
 Moriwaki, Kiichi, 2531  
 Mørkved, Berit, 763  
 Morley, Judy Mattivi, 4089  
 Morpeth, Nigel, 972  
 Morrill, Richard, 1773  
 Morris, Alan, 254  
 Morris, Arthur, 2343  
 Morris, Jan, 4985  
 Morris, Michael L., 464  
 Morris, Pete, 3379  
 Morris, Stephen J., 5507  
 Morris-Suzuki, T., 4846

- Morrissey, Thomas E., 12  
 Morrone, Juan J., 1368  
 Morrow-Jones, Hazel A., 991  
 Mortara, Giovanni, 3237  
 Morton, A., 3338  
 Morton, Stephen R., 3937  
 Morwood, M. J., 5213  
 Mosbech, Anders, 4541  
 Moser, Robert G., 5532  
 Moss, Brian, 747  
 Moss, Madonna L., 3456  
 Mott, J. J., 655  
 Motta, Luigi, 752  
 Motta, Michele, 752  
 Mottet, Gérard, 3309  
 Moulton, Gary E., 22  
 Mourdoukoutas, Panos, 4781  
 Mouritzen, Hans, 1179  
 Mowforth, Martin, 452  
 Moyal, P., 5448  
 Mtetwa, Sibekile, 2067  
 Muckle, Robert J., 2187  
 Muica, Nicolae, 5471  
 Muilenburg, Peter T., 4009  
 Muldoon, M. A., 4918  
 Mulero Mendigorría, Alfonso, 986  
 Mullaly, Cathy, 2758  
 Mullen, Robert, 4253  
 Müller, Karl-Heinz, 4391  
 Mulligan, Gordon F., 857  
 Mullineaux, Lauren, 3340  
 Mullings, Beverley, 4243  
 Mullins, William H., 4111  
 Munck, Ronaldo, 1015  
 Mungazi, Dickson A., 842  
 Munt, Ian, 452  
 Munting, Roger, 1817  
 Munton, Richard, 216  
 Muona, Jyrki, 4522  
 Muqtedar Khan, Mohammed A., 1036  
 Murai, Shunji, 3821  
 Murakami, Naoki, 4166  
 Murdoch, Jonathan, 1938  
 Murdock, Steve H., 1160  
 Murillo, María Victoria, 4146  
 Muro, J. Ignacio, 5034  
 Murphy, Mary E., 5035  
 Murphy, Mimi, 29  
 Murphy, William P., 4290  
 Murray, Geoff, 1728  
 Murray, Geoffrey, 1660  
 Murray, Maribeth S., 2774  
 Murray, Michael, 4986  
 Murray, Shoon Kathleen, 5525  
 Murray, Tavi, 2638  
 Murrin, Kevin P., 5018  
 Murthy, Raj, 771  
 Murton, John, 2940  
 Musambachime, Mwelwa Chambikabalenhi, 4871  
 Mustafa, Sam A., 521  
 Musterd, Sako, 236, 975, 3501  
 Mutersbaugh, Tad, 3487  
 Mutongi, Kenda, 3530  
 Muzinic, J., 2050  
 Mycielska-Dowgiallo, Elzbieta, 3273  
 Myers, Garth A., 3496  
 Myers, James P., Jr., 23, 3241  
 Myers, Robyn L., 2622  
 Myers, Tamara, 4702  
 Myrrin, Nikolai I., 2723, 3460  
 Na'Allah, Abdul-Rasheed, 2170  
 Nachtwey, Jodi, 5526  
 Naciri, Mohammed, 5519  
 Nacos, Brigitte L., 508  
 Nadal, Francesc, 5034  
 Nadeau, Louise, 3859  
 Nadeau, Richard, 4875  
 Nagel, Stuart S., 2321  
 Nageswara Rao, K., 3245  
 Nagy, Erika, 5245  
 Nahaylo, Bohdan, 4861  
 Nairan, Robert J., 805  
 Nakajima, Tomoyoshi, 4275  
 Nakamoto, Stuart T., 2954  
 Nakamura, Takafusa, 1845  
 Nakamura, Toshio, 2651  
 Nakanishi, Ichiro, 4454  
 Nam, Chang Woon, 5426  
 Nanay, Julia, 1716  
 Naniuzezi, Mabiengwa Emmanuel, 3672  
 Narain, Urvashi, 4052  
 Nardi, Serenella, 3279  
 Nas, Peter J. M., 1629  
 Nash, Gary B., 1478  
 Nash, Gerald D., 4184  
 Natali, Lynda, 30  
 Natcher, Bill, 2978, 3639  
 Natek, Karel, 2659  
 Naumann, Stephan, 4967  
 Návar, José, 3375, 3810  
 Nawwab, Ni mah, 2944  
 Nazarea, Virginia D., 831, 2745  
 Nebie, Ousmane, 286  
 Nedović-Budić, Zorica, 4440  
 Needell, Jeffrey D., 5331  
 Needle, C. I., 1937  
 Neeley, Michael P., 360  
 Neely, Christopher J., 4854  
 Nel, Etienne L., 4147, 4228, 5280  
 Nelson, Amy L., 955  
 Nelson, Elizabeth S., 3822  
 Nelson, Frederick E., 89  
 Nelson, Paul D., 407  
 Nelson, Ross, 743  
 Nelson, Scott Reynolds, 5412  
 Nesje, Atle, 3303  
 Nettlefold, P. A., 4370  
 Neumann, Andreas, 2570  
 Neumann, Helmut F., 1626  
 Neville, A., 4812  
 Neville, Warwick, 3585  
 New, W. H., 1812  
 Newby, Margaret, 859  
 Newcombe, Liz, 4901  
 Newcott, William R., 3177  
 Newell, Patricia Brierley, 2883  
 Newsome, David, 3272  
 Nezlin, N. P., 160  
 Ng, Franklin, 2825  
 Ng, L., 2843  
 Ng, Sik Hung, 4104  
 Ngolet, François, 3656  
 Nguyen, Ly Thi, 346  
 Nichol, Janet E., 651, 2605  
 Nicholas, A. P., 99  
 Nicholls, C. S., 641  
 Nicholls, Mark, 4911  
 Nicholls, Robert J., 158  
 Nichols, Michael, 2112  
 Nichols, Michael R., 3313  
 Nichols, Roger L., 270  
 Nicholson, B. A., 3364  
 Nicholson, Rebecca A., 3406  
 Nicklen, Paul, 5180  
 Nickum, James E., 1695  
 Nicod, Jean, 105, 3191  
 Nicoll, William, 1668  
 Nielsen, Chris P., 2131  
 Nielsen, Hans Jørgen, 3100  
 Niemann, Bernard J., Jr., 71  
 Niemann, Sondra, 71  
 Niemeyer, Tezza C., 3343  
 Nijkamp, Peter, 1118  
 Nijman, Jan, 1097, 4112, 5515  
 Nikolaev, V. A., 2606  
 Niles, Susan A., 5241  
 Ninon, Joël, 5272  
 Nishihara, Jun, 2332  
 Nishimura, Akira, 2728  
 Nishimura, Kiyohiko G., 4847  
 Nishimura, Yuichiro, 2393  
 Nissel, Heinz, 1201  
 Nissen, T. M., 3618  
 Niyogi, Dev K., 3328  
 Njiti, C. F., 5105  
 Njoh, Ambe J., 3497  
 Noakes, Greg, 2919  
 Noam, Eli M., 4260  
 Noam, Tamar, 2242  
 Nobe, Lisa N., 3441  
 Noel, Lynn, 2505  
 Nogee, Joseph L., 1777  
 Nolan, Justin M., 3934  
 Nolte, Detlef, 435  
 Norcliffe, Glen, 1547, 3776  
 Noreen, Kirstin, 377  
 Norman, F. I., 24  
 Noronha, Val, 4426  
 Norris, David A., 227  
 Norris, Frank, 4900  
 Norris, Henry, 73  
 Norris, Joan E., 946  
 Norton, Adrian, 561, 2454, 4902  
 Norton, Hana Samek, 237  
 Noskov, M. V., 3031  
 Novák, Mirko, 1591  
 Nowicki, Mike, 2455, 4388  
 Noy, Gary, 4912  
 Ntiba, Micheni J., 782  
 Nugent, Paul, 5230  
 Nuñez, Alfonso, 2065  
 Nuttall, Mark, 5190  
 Nyamnjoh, Francis B., 3442  
 Nyden, Philip, 895  
 Nye, Mary Jo, 2594  
 Nylander, Albert B., III, 1516  
 Nyström, Jan, 86  
 Nzeza Kabu Zex-Kongo, Jean-Pierre, 5442
- Ó hUallacháin, Breandán, 3646  
 Ó Tuathail, Gearóid, 1044  
 Oakes, Jill, 4751  
 Oakes, Tim, 3773, 4215  
 Oatley, Nick, 2239  
 O'Briain, Michéal, 825  
 O'Brien, Bob R., 4796  
 O'Brien, Kathleen, 527  
 O'Brien, Ruth, 2407  
 Occhietti, Serge, 4484  
 O'Connor, Arthur, 1576  
 O'Connor, Kevin B., 487  
 O'Dell, Gary A., 2223  
 Odermatt, André, 4078  
 Odom, William E., 1823  
 Odulana, Justin A., 3502  
 Oehrli, Markus, 58

- Oerlemans, J., 2701  
 Oerlemans, Leon A.G., 2563  
 Oertling, Thomas J., 5352  
 Oettel, Andreas, 1591  
 Oexler, Petra, 329  
 O'Farrell, Siobhan P., 2710  
 Ogborn, Miles, 956, 3115  
 Odgen, J., 723  
 Ogedegbe, S. O., 1953  
 O'Grady, Geoff N., 1599  
 Ogrin, Darko, 2600  
 Ogureyeva, G. N., 756  
 O'Hanlon, Ray, 289  
 O'Hare, Greg, 326, 2989  
 Ohki, Yuko, 2593  
 Ohmori, Hiroo, 4518  
 Ohsawa, Masahiko, 2018  
 Ohsawa, Yoshiaki, 1059  
 Ohzuki, Yasuhiro, 860  
 Oi, Jean C., 4625  
 Okada, Atsumasa, 721  
 O'Keefe, Tadhg, 5291  
 O'Kelly, Morton, 3788  
 Okemwa, Ezekiel N., 782  
 Okulitch, A., 2280  
 Oldfield, Jon, 5200  
 Olivastri, Valentina, 5133  
 Oliver, R., 4463  
 Olivero, Adele M., 806  
 Olivier de Sardan, J. P., 3586  
 Ollesch, Gregor, 1392  
 Olomajeye, Joseph A., 3502  
 O'Loughlin, John, 511  
 O'Loughlin, Thomas, 5064  
 Olowu, Bamidele, 3673  
 Olsen, L., 3300, 3883  
 Olsen, Lars, 699  
 Olson, Jan M., 4195  
 Olson, Judy M., 3847  
 Olson, Robert, 1470  
 Olsson, Kristina, 2589  
 Olukoshi, Adebayo O., 4165  
 Omar, Yahya Ali, 2899  
 Onac, Bogdan Petroniu, 2080  
 O'Neill, Kathleen, 2293  
 O'Neill, Phillip, 2301  
 Ongaro, Luca, 3209  
 Oosterhaven, Jan, 51, 1099  
 Oostveen, Paul, 311  
 Opie, John, 3620  
 Oppenheim, Lois Hecht, 1680  
 Oppong, Joseph R., 228  
 Orășeanu, Iancu, 2034  
 Ordehook, Peter C., 4890  
 Oregon Biodiversity Project, 1249  
 O'Reilly, Kathleen, 230  
 O'Reilly, Marc J., 3005  
 O'Reilly, William, 1261  
 Orenstein, Mitchell, 1199  
 Orford, J. D., 5113  
 O'Riordan, Tim, 3627, 4227  
 Orkin, Mark, 645  
 Orlando, Valérie, 5382  
 Orleck, Annelise, 4113  
 Orliac, Catherine, 3315  
 Orlova, Natalia, 4182  
 Ormeling, Ferjan J., 3212, 3818  
 Ormeling, Ferjan J., Sr., 35  
 Ormsby, Daniel, 1950, 3217  
 Ornstein, Sheila Walbe, 4756  
 Oropesa, R. S., 911  
 Orozco, Cynthia E., 262  
 Ortloff, C. R., 2139  
 Osamu, Wakita, 5290  
 Osborne, Brian S., 414  
 O'Shaughnessy, Laura Nuzzi, 4291  
 Oshima, Harry T., 2322  
 Osman, Jack W., 1689  
 Osso, Paolo, 652  
 Ostendorf, Wim, 236, 975, 989, 3501  
 Osterkamp, T. E., 3305, 3887  
 O'Sullivan, Muiris, 2215  
 Otahel', Ján, 673  
 Otero, Solimar, 5377  
 Otsuka, Keijiro, 4166  
 Ottens, Henk, 5477  
 Otto, Glenn, 4176  
 Oufreha, Fatima-Zohara, 1460  
 Ouimet, Matthew J., 3313  
 Ouyang, Linda Chung-ling, 2785  
 Ovendale, Ritchie, 1846  
 Overlack, Peter, 4895  
 Oviatt, Candace A., 3903  
 Owen, Timothy W., 1928  
 Owens, Susan, 1105  
 Owusu, J. Henry, 208  
 Oyebade, Adebayo, 2333  
 Oz-Salzberger, Fania, 3056  
 Ozment, Katherine, 2775  
 Özüekren, A. Şule, 2190  
 Paal, Michaela, 923  
 Pace, Robert F., 465  
 Pacheco, Jesús, 3939  
 Pacini, Andrea, 4131  
 Pacione, Michael, 1891, 2231  
 Page, Janet K., 3579  
 Pain, Rachel, 3531  
 Pak, Mirko, 5268  
 Pakhomov, A., 30  
 Paku, Chonghyon, 3660  
 Pal, Badal K., 771  
 Pal, Sarmistha, 4749  
 Palacios, David, 94, 4483  
 Paley, Samuel M., 2367  
 Palme, Joakim, 849  
 Palmer, Michael, 1441  
 Palmer, Miguel, 1365  
 Palmer, Richard F., 384, 4256, 4257  
 Palmiessa, James R., 1617  
 Palumbo, Michael G., 4097  
 Palumbo-Liu, David, 5231  
 Panagariya, Arvind, 4207  
 Panayi, Panikos, 4603  
 Pande, Alka, 3555  
 Panik, M., 4277  
 Pankhurst, Richard, 3443  
 Pankin, Mary Edith, 3777  
 Panov, I. N., 2724  
 Paolucci, Roberto, 3868  
 Papadopoulou, Kyriaki A., 1999, 2035  
 Papandreou, Nicholas, 4987  
 Pápay, Gyula, 40  
 Papiernik, Zaneta, 1459  
 Pappalardo, Marta, 681  
 Pappalardo, Umberto, 4563  
 Paradise, Thomas R., 1329  
 Paramio-Salcines, Juan Luis, 4650  
 Parent, Eric, 3923  
 Parent, Michel, 4484  
 Parihar, U. B. S., 3262  
 Paris, Timothy J., 1784  
 Parish, R., 5121  
 Parisi, Bruno, 751  
 Park, Edward J., 238  
 Park, Sam Ock, 436  
 Park, Siyoung, 937  
 Park, Tong Whan, 3063, 3587  
 Parkash, B., 720  
 Parker, G., 4626  
 Parker, Paul, 1434  
 Parkins, Helen, 846  
 Parmreiter, Christof, 924  
 Parnewill, Michael J. G., 1120  
 Parr, John B., 3802, 4210  
 Parrilla, Gemma, 94  
 Parry, James, 3082  
 Partridge, T. C., 719, 3268  
 Paruelo, José M., 656  
 Pascoe, Natalie T., 1882  
 Pascual Aguilar, Juan Antonio, 1969  
 Passey, Andrew, 4711  
 Pasta, Giovanni, 5296  
 Pastinen, Ilkka, 3033  
 Patchell, Jerry, 5436  
 Paterson, Donald C., 4830  
 Patillo-McCoy, Mary, 908  
 Pattel-Gray, Anne, 2171  
 Pattie, C. J., 368, 1815  
 Patrinaja, Yvonne I., 2629  
 Patton, David F., 1800  
 Patton, David K., 4057  
 Paturel, J. E., 774  
 Pauer, Erich, 5401  
 Paul, Bimal Kanti, 792  
 Paulson, C. A., 3916  
 Păunica, Tatiana, 2599  
 Paunović, Maja, 3365  
 Pausas, Juli G., 2085  
 Pavlinek, Petr, 5205  
 Pawson, Hal, 2246, 2304  
 Paxman, Jeremy, 2439  
 Pazazanita, Anthony G., 1624, 3715  
 Peache, Karen, 4313, 4762  
 Peacock, Doug, 1262  
 Pearce, John M., 800  
 Pearson, Alastair, 3831  
 Pearson, Ian, 2471  
 Peatling, G. K., 3093  
 Pebley, Anne R., 839  
 Peck, Richard E., 4703  
 Pedersen, Poul Ove, 3643  
 Peet, Richard, 1239  
 Peillon, Michel, 2268  
 Pelfini, Manuela, 714  
 Pelinka, Anton, 1577  
 Pellegrini, Pasquale A., 1280  
 Pelletier, Monique, 5065  
 Pelling, Mark, 5138  
 Pemberton, Robert W., 648  
 Pencak, William, 1818  
 Pendakur, Krishna, 239  
 Pendakur, Ravi, 239  
 Pendegast, James F., 1492  
 Pendleton, Linwood H., 2711  
 Pendleton, Michael R., 4142  
 Penéze, Zandra, 2986  
 Peng, Buzhuo, 2227  
 Penman, J. T., 3366  
 Penn, A., 2558  
 Pennell, Sara, 4752  
 Penning-Rossell, Edmund C., 112  
 Pennington, Martha C., 2279  
 Penrose, Jai, 5546  
 Peou, Sorpong, 3601  
 Perdikaris, Sophia, 3016  
 Perelman, A. I., 1886  
 Perera, Nihal, 347  
 Pérez, Joseph, 1197  
 Perez, Louis G., 1215

- Perkins, J. S., 1416  
 Perrotet, Tony, 3538  
 Perry, Martin, 1701, 3602, 4185, 4313, 4762  
 Perry, Nick, 1578  
 Persky, Joseph, 4088  
 Pertsik, E. N., 2790  
 Pessar, Patricia R., 2202  
 Petculescu, Alexandru, 2097  
 Peters, Rob, 814  
 Peters, Suzanne M., 1461  
 Petersen, Jan-Erik, 3962  
 Peterson, A. Townsend, 3352  
 Peterson, James A., 62  
 Peterson, Kevin C. A., 1988  
 Peterson, Nicolas, 1471  
 Pethick, John, 113  
 Petit, François, 1342  
 Petit, J.-R., 2650  
 Petkovic, Slobodan, 1338  
 Pétrequin, Pierre, 1315  
 Petrichenko, S. A., 166  
 Petrie, Brian, 4507  
 Petrosino, Simona, 2609  
 Petrovitsch, Helmut, 128  
 Petryszyn, Jacek, 1748  
 Petsimeris, Petros, 957  
 Petterson, Donald, 4738  
 Pettit, S. J., 2397  
 Pettitt, Paul, 1443  
 Petts, Geoffrey, 1341  
 Petzold, D. E., 1431  
 Peyronel, Giorgio, 3237  
 Pfaff, Alexander S. P., 2381  
 Pfeffer, W. T., 119  
 Phayer, Michael, 522  
 Philip, George, 1661  
 Phillips, D., 3258  
 Phillips, David R., 3424, 3974  
 Phillips, Helen A., 2546  
 Phillips, Jonathan D., 1339  
 Phillips, Paul, 502  
 Phillips, Ruth B., 3457  
 Phipps, Alan G., 2525  
 Phiri, Isaac, 5490  
 Phongpaichit, Pasuk, 4785  
 Picard, Georges, 2020  
 Piccirillo, Luigi, 1140  
 Pichugina, N. V., 2606  
 Pickard, John, 5181  
 Pickerill, Ron K., 1989  
 Pickernell, David, 3027  
 Pickett, Steward, 2244  
 Pickles, John, 5205  
 Picknicki Morski, Jeffrey, 4607  
 Pickvance, Christopher G., 4704  
 Picot, Garnett, 2408  
 Piégay, Hervé, 1340, 3283  
 Pierce, Charles, 3881  
 Pietri, Nicole, 1806  
 Pigeon, Patrick, 5079  
 Pigozzi, Bruce W., 2129  
 Pihet, Christian, 5306  
 Pike, Andy, 5413  
 Pilar, Castro-Díez, 802  
 Pilkey, Orrin H., 1311  
 Pillon, Patrick, 3411  
 Pimenova, R. A., 3076  
 Pinault, David, 2920  
 Pincemin, Sophia, 1592  
 Pinczés, Zoltán, 2004  
 Pine, Lisa, 3088  
 Pineo, Ronn, 314  
 Pinfold, Vanessa, 4576  
 Pinhey, Nicholas A., 410  
 Pinhey, Thomas K., 410  
 Pinot, Jean-Pierre, 4475  
 Pint, John J., 5447  
 Pinto, Jeffrey K., 4440  
 Piotrowsky-Fichtner, Manuela, 53  
 Piqueras Haba, Juan, 2370  
 Pirajno, F., 5094  
 Piras, Susanna, 3289  
 Pires da Rocha, Gabriela, 1921  
 Pisani, Donald J., 3959  
 Pita Barros, Pedro, 1060  
 Pitblado, Bonnie L., 1493  
 Pitblado, J. R., 1962  
 Pitte, Jean-Robert, 2839  
 Pitul'ko, Vladimir V., 2731  
 Pivotteau, Jean-Luc, 3394  
 Plakhin, E. A., 779  
 Planas, Dolors, 2590  
 Plane, David A., 2193  
 Platt, William J., 2042  
 Platteau, Jean-Philippe, 3947  
 Pletsch, Alfred, 2509  
 Plevnik, Aljaž, 2858  
 Plicka, V., 1325  
 Plimpton, George, 4988  
 Ploaie, Gheorghe, 5201  
 Plotnicov, Leonard, 4132  
 Plummer, Paul S., 419  
 Plunket, Patricia, 1321  
 Poblete, Juan, 4148  
 Pohlmann, Thomas, 2618  
 Polansky, Jon, 222  
 Pollard, E., 3945  
 Pollins, Brian M., 5018  
 Polonsky, Alexander B., 5146  
 Polz, Martin F., 807  
 Pomery, Derek, 2736  
 Pompa, Angela M., 1992  
 Pompe, Jeffrey J., 2047  
 Ponce Herrero, Gabino, 2403  
 Poncet, J., 3338  
 Pond, Elizabeth, 4789  
 Pons-Novell, Jordi, 4409  
 Poole, Michael A., 883  
 Poole, Robert M., 13  
 Pooler, Jim, 1939  
 Poon, Jessie P. H., 1701, 3602, 4185  
 Poon-McBrayer, Kim Fong, 395  
 Popkin, Eric, 4031  
 Popson, Nancy, 448  
 Poremba, Kurt, 2694  
 Porfiriev, Boris, 4299  
 Porotov, Aleksey V., 2733  
 Porsild, Charlene, 456  
 Porter, Brian A., 5491  
 Porter, James W., 3296  
 Porter, Karen G., 3296  
 Porter, Michael E., 3603  
 Portnov, Boris A., 324, 967  
 Porto, Paolo, 1362  
 Posner, Paul W., 4292  
 Potschin, Marion, 1418  
 Potter, Clive, 2136  
 Potter, D. S., 3412  
 Potter, Russell A., 4380  
 Potter, Simon R., 138  
 Potthast, Barbara, 2159  
 Poudel, D. D., 3618  
 Poujol, M., 5090  
 Pourchet, Michel, 2027  
 Powell, Eve M. Troutt, 5066  
 Powell, James M., 1608  
 Power, Timothy J., 2436  
 Powers, Michael, 1635  
 Powis, Terry G., 5214  
 Pozo Andrés, María del Mar del, 2932  
 Pradhan, Suresh Chandra, 3559  
 Prasad, T. S., 657  
 Prass, Reiner, 1641  
 Pratchett, Steve, 3876  
 Preeg, Ernest H., 493  
 Prentice, Richard, 1250  
 Pressman, Jon F., 1600  
 Preston, David, 2348  
 Prévost, Jean-Guy, 864  
 Prévôt Schapira, Marie-France, 4114  
 Přibyl, Václav, 5078  
 Price, Brian, 480  
 Price, Jennifer, 5165  
 Price, Kevin P., 1923  
 Price, Martin, 5129  
 Priels, Axel, 440  
 Primus, Hugo, 315, 2864  
 Pries, Ludger, 4608  
 Priest, John Michael, 2449  
 Prieur-Richard, A.-H., 5171  
 Primm, Alex "Sandy", 3395  
 Primm, James Neal, 4640  
 Pringle, Heather, 2098  
 Pritchard, Bill, 4829  
 Pritchett, Lant, 4144  
 Probst, Peter, 5332  
 Prohaska, Stevan, 2037  
 Protomastro, Jorge, 1133  
 Prugovečki, Ivančica, 3298  
 Pryce, Huw, 398  
 Pryde, Philip R., 1421  
 Pryde, Phillip R., 4778  
 Przybysliski, R., 3248  
 Puccinelli, Alberto, 3260  
 Pudov, V. D., 166  
 Puech, Émile, 1638  
 Puga González, M. Dolores, 2194  
 Puls, Walter, 2618  
 Punning, Jaan-Mati, 2759  
 Punyaratabandhu, Suchitra, 3703  
 Punzo, Lionello F., 4847  
 Pupedis, Gita, 1976  
 Purcell, Aaron D., 466  
 Purcell, Mark, 2289  
 Purdum, Elizabeth D., 1851  
 Purnell, Jennie, 2212  
 Purushothaman, Sangeetha, 348  
 Pustovoytov, Konstantin, 710  
 Put, Marcel, 1104  
 Putman, John J., 3588  
 Pyne, Stephen J., 2726  
 Pyper, Wendy, 2408  
 Pyrce, Vanessa J., 4613  
 Qian, Hong, 43  
 Qian, Huaisui, 1929  
 Qian, Yadong, 2571  
 Qiang, Meng, 1946  
 Qin, Dahe, 174  
 Qiu, Youliang, 313  
 Quade, Deborah J., 2645  
 Quade, Jay, 3254  
 Quandt, Sara A., 4152  
 Quarles van Ufford, Paul, 3011  
 Quassoli, Fabio, 4115, 4615  
 Quattara, N'klo, 4463  
 Quézel, Pierre, 2105  
 Quigg, J. Michael, 1494  
 Quilley, Stephen, 2852

- Quinlan, Howard G., 488  
 Quinlan, Paul D., 4688  
 Quinn, James, 2884  
 Quinn, Rory, 1595  
 Quintero, R., 3869  
 Quinton, W. L., 123  
 Quirin, James, 1472  
  
 Raban, A., 2630  
 Rabellotti, Roberta, 3018  
 Rabinovich, A. B., 92  
 Rabus, B. T., 2652  
 Racine, Charles H., 748  
 Raco, Mike, 2236  
 Radach, Günther, 1379, 1382  
 Radan, Peter, 5531  
 Radcliffe, Sarah A., 4589  
 Radetzki, Marian, 2336  
 Radtke, Ulrich, 762  
 Rădulescu, Costin, 2097  
 Racis, Ezzat, 2036  
 Raento, Pauliina, 5134  
 Rafferty, Oliver, 3089  
 Raghavan, Pyaralal, 1101  
 Rainé, David F., 3119  
 Raitz, Karl, 5247  
 Rajaei, Farhang, 3549  
 Rajala, Richard A., 1731  
 Rajot, Jean Louis, 3817, 4462  
 Rakocinski, Chet F., 2045  
 Rambeaud, Pascal, 4735  
 Ramm, Michel, 2865  
 Ramsden, Sally, 2456  
 Ramusack, Barbara N., 5333  
 Ranger, Terence, 5367  
 Ranney, Edward, 1263  
 Ransel, David L., 2463  
 Rantala, Heikki, 278  
 Rao, Pamela, 4152  
 Raphael, Steven, 929  
 Rapp, George, Jr., 709  
 Rasilla Álvarez, Domingo F., 666  
 Rasmussen, Rasmus Ole, 5264  
 Rasmussen, Susan J., 3567  
 Raterman, David, 1579  
 Rath, Jan, 4041, 4614  
 Rathert, D., 4523  
 Rathjen, Frederick W., 2885  
 Ratter, Beate M. W., 4197  
 Rauber, Paul, 3377  
 Rautenberg, Michel, 2886  
 Ravallion, Martin, 2219  
 Raveh, Adi, 665  
 Ravenel, Loïc, 1522  
 Ravi, Mishra, 3262  
 Rawding, Charles, 2457  
 Rawling, Eleanor, 4903  
 Rayback, Shelly A., 5127  
 Razin, Eran, 896, 2203  
 Razo, Armando, 472  
 Read, Adam, 502  
 Read, S., 2859  
 Readman, Paul A., 5533  
 Reddock, Rhoda, 2269  
 Reddy, S. R. C., 4835  
 Redgate, A. E., 3721  
 Reed, Adam, 4116  
 Reed, Austin, 825  
 Reed, Gregory A., 3083  
 Reenberg, Anette, 2213, 5421  
 Rees, Gareth, 5008  
 Rees, Kevin, 5436  
  
 Rees, W. G., 186  
 Rees-Miller, Janie, 1495, 2811  
 Reeves, Colin V., 4400  
 Reeves, Paul, 1169  
 Regazzola, Thomas, 3019  
 Régnier, Paul-David, 3077  
 Reher, David Sven, 1016  
 Rehg, Kenneth L., 1601  
 Reiblich, Luisa, 3413  
 Reichl, Alexander J., 4668  
 Reid, J. Jefferson, 930  
 Reid, Michael, 512  
 Reid, Richard, 1749  
 Reilly, James A., 3122  
 Reilly, Timothy F., 405  
 Reimer, Suzanne, 3020, 4852  
 Reinfelds, Ivars, 744  
 Reinhartz, Dennis, 3178, 5067  
 Reinkowski, Maurus, 3094  
 Reiter, Cornelia, 78  
 Reithmaier, Tina, 1307  
 Reitinger, Franz, 5068  
 Reitz, Jeffrey G., 290  
 Rejwan, Nissim, 2425, 4311  
 Remington, Thomas F., 3080  
 Remmer, Karen L., 4167  
 Rémy, Frédérique, 2545  
 Ren, Mei-e, 3877  
 Ren, Pu Bu Ci, 5151  
 Rencz, Andrew N., 2554  
 Rendall, Michael S., 861  
 Rennick, Robert M., 489  
 Rennick, Jeff, 1900, 3192  
 Renouf, M. A. P., 3414  
 Revard, Carter, 271  
 ReVelle, Charles, 3625, 4218  
 Revie, Peter, 72  
 Revilla Dietz, Javier, 500  
 Rewerts, Ardis M., 3641  
 Rey, Sergio J., 2953  
 Rey, Violette, 976  
 Reynolds, Jonathan, 2887  
 Reynolds, Wayne, 1824, 4897  
 Rhein, Catherine, 3462, 4604  
 Rhode, David, 2028  
 Rhoden, Nancy L., 5184  
 Rhodes, Matthew, 3078  
 Riall, Lucy, 2829  
 Ribera, Ignacio, 1401  
 Ribichich, Alejandra María, 1133  
 Ribolini, Adriano, 681  
 Ribot, Jesse C., 5455  
 Rice, Jim, 3570  
 Richards, Alan, 2961  
 Richards, David A. J., 5253  
 Richards, John E., 3030  
 Richards, Julia Becker, 1602  
 Richards, Keith S., 1294  
 Richards, Michael, 1602, 3700  
 Richards, Tim, 4430  
 Richardson, Jim, 31  
 Richardson, William L., 3811  
 Richarya, L. K., 3262  
 Richman, Sumner, 144  
 Richmond, Jonathan E. D., 1549  
 Richmond, Oliver P., 5511  
 Richter, Michael, 437, 2660, 5202  
 Ricketts, Elizabeth, 295  
 Rickson, Roy E., 4792  
 Rickson, Sarah Tufts, 4813  
 Ridal, Jeffrey J., 3914  
 Ridenour, Gregory S., 1377  
 Ridge, John C., 4448  
 Ridgeway, Rick, 1264  
  
 Riecau, Jean, 1631  
 Rieche, Anita, 4564  
 Riemens, Patrice, 968  
 Rien, Michael, 2660  
 Rienecker, Michele M., 3332  
 Riese, Berthold, 4599  
 Riese, Hanne, 3308  
 Riess, Steven A., 1621  
 Rietbergen, Ton van, 3661  
 Riethmuller, Robert, 1299  
 Riewe, Rick, 4751  
 Rigby, Mike, 2265  
 Rigg, Jonathan, 305, 1088, 2157, 3359, 5358  
 Rigsbee, W. Lynn, II, 1793  
 Rijnsent, Koen, 1112  
 Riker, David A., 929  
 Riley, Helene M., 3444  
 Riley, Ray, 5464  
 Rimmer, P. J., 953, 4846  
 Rimmer, Peter J., 485  
 Rinehart, James R., 2047  
 Rinella, Antonella, 5140  
 Rinella, Francesca, 5140  
 Ringrose, Susan, 658  
 Rios V., Juan, 1270  
 Rippeth, Tom P., 776  
 Risso, Thomas, 4773  
 Ristić, Vesna, 2037  
 Ristilammi, Per-Markku, 938  
 Ritenour, Richard D., 1391  
 Ritter, Christine, 3249, 3899  
 Rivas, Jesús, 189  
 Rivera, Elsie, 813  
 Rivet, Manuela, 494  
 Rizvi, Hasan-Askari, 3674  
 Rizzetto, Federica, 3273  
 Roach, Elizabeth M., 4022  
 Robb, L. J., 5090  
 Robbins, Joel, 1033  
 Robbins, Michael C., 3934  
 Robbins, Paul, 2150  
 Roberson, B. A., 2426  
 Robert, René, 96, 4490  
 Robert, Samuel, 4196  
 Roberts, Brian, 52, 671  
 Roberts, Bryan, 670  
 Roberts, Bryan R., 4032  
 Roberts, David, 1449  
 Roberts, Heidi, 107  
 Roberts, J. A. G., 1170  
 Roberts, Lesley, 5471  
 Roberts, Margaret, 36  
 Roberts, Peter, 3613  
 Roberts, Priscilla H., 32  
 Roberts, R. G., 3869  
 Robertson, Andrew, 199  
 Robertson, Dale M., 2668  
 Robertson, Gregory J., 826  
 Robertson, Kent A., 4671  
 Robertson, Mark P., 5280  
 Robinson, Arthur H., 5023  
 Robinson, D. A., 2017  
 Robinson, Eugene, 4594  
 Robinson, Eugenia J., 1702  
 Robinson, Forrest G., 1831  
 Robinson, Guy, 502  
 Robinson, Jennifer, 327  
 Robinson, Kerry L., 3425, 3975  
 Robinson, Roger, 2458  
 Roche, Judith, 1632  
 Roche, Michael, 1210, 4825  
 Roche, Stéphane, 1281  
 Rochin, Refugio I., 909

- Rock, Michael T., 4546  
 Rodda, Harvey J. E., 3838  
 Rodgers, Marie E., 255  
 Rodionov, S. N., 5148  
 Rodolfi, Giuliano, 3209  
 Rodrigues, Manoel Gonçalves, 2699  
 Rodriguez, José Inácio J., 1958  
 Rodriguez, Joseph A., 2802  
 Rodriguez Pujol, E., 1913  
 Roe, Terry L., 4173  
 Roehner, Bertrand M., 992  
 Roep, Th. B., 3862  
 Rogers, Alan, 837  
 Rogers, Mary Beth, 3717  
 Rogers, P., 2117  
 Rogers, Richard, 3498  
 Rogerson, C. M., 3510  
 Rogerson, J. M., 3510  
 Rogerson, Peter A., 3210, 3803  
 Rogerson, Robert, 319  
 Roggenbuck, Joseph W., 3880  
 Rogoziński, Jan, 5557  
 Rohli, Robert V., 3922  
 Rohrbasser, Jean-Marc, 877  
 Roji García, Agustín Palacios, 1227, 1228  
 Roji García, Joaquín Palacios, 1227, 1228  
 Rollins, William H., 5206  
 Rolls, David, 2008  
 Romanik, Anna, 1009  
 Romanov, Vladimir, 4182  
 Romanovsky, V. E., 3305, 3887  
 Rombai, Leonardo, 5334  
 Rome, Adam W., 3404  
 Romei, Patrizia, 5292  
 Romer, Frank, 2671  
 Roney, John B., 367  
 Rood, T., 4667  
 Roodman, David Malin, 4198  
 Rosanova, C. E., 2640  
 Rösch, Norbert, 675  
 Roscigno, Vincent J., 5236  
 Rose, Craig, 5335  
 Rose, Leo E., 3675  
 Rose-Ackerman, Susan, 1163  
 Roseman, Curtis C., 4606  
 Rosen, Carol J., 2477  
 Rosen, Christine Meisner, 3390  
 Rosenbaum, Robert J., 2804  
 Rosenberg, Michael, 931  
 Rosenreiter, R., 3277, 3936  
 Rosenwein, Barbara H., 4051  
 Rösner, Ulrike, 2661  
 Ross, Alasdair, 3069  
 Ross, Kathleen Anne, 2172  
 Ross, Lester, 1442  
 Ross, Malcolm, 1603  
 Ross, Michael A., 256  
 Rossano, Matt J., 5019  
 Rosselló, Vicenç M., 5099  
 Rossi, Annarita, 682  
 Rossi, Georges, 735, 2189  
 Rossi, Melissa, 3193  
 Rossiter, D. J., 368  
 Rost, Karl Tilman, 3874  
 Rostow, W. W., 862  
 Rostowski, Jacek, 1080  
 Rotberg, Robert I., 1171  
 Roth, Alisa, 919  
 Rothermund, Dietmar, 3589  
 Rothman, Hal K., 1710, 2292  
 Rothstein, Bo, 1681  
 Rothwell, Donald R., 161  
 Rotnicka, Jadwiga, 173  
 Roudometof, Victor, 1807  
 Rousseau, Peter L., 4782  
 Roux, B., 4832  
 Rowe, David M., 4793  
 Rowe-Sims, Sarah, 4301  
 Rowland, Boyd, 4397  
 Rowley, Susan D. M., 4459  
 Rowntree, Kate M., 1347  
 Roy, Debesh, 3560  
 Roy, Denny, 1785  
 Roy, Olivier, 3550  
 Royle, Edward, 2513  
 Royle, Stephen A., 5135  
 Roymans, Anja, 1629  
 Rozicki, Michal J., 349  
 Rozenbaum, G. E., 124, 2657  
 Ruane, Kevin, 3106  
 Rubec, Peter, 73  
 Rubin, Edward S., 2700  
 Rubinstein, Murray A., 3676  
 Rubio Fernández, V., 737  
 Ruble, Blair A., 448  
 Rudolph, Hedwig, 1499  
 Ruegg, Jean, 4080  
 Ruf, Gregory A., 3481  
 Ruggie, John Gerard, 3690  
 Ruggles, Amy J., 74  
 Ruiz, Arturo, 4126  
 Ruiz Jiménez, Laura, 491  
 Ruiz Pérez, José Miguel, 2024  
 Rumer, Boris, 3604  
 Rumley, Dennis, 554  
 Rumney, Thomas A., 2368  
 Rundel, Phillip W., 5164, 5175  
 Rush, Mark, 4266  
 Rusk, David, 920  
 Russell, Alan, 5300  
 Russell, Andrew J., 2646  
 Russell-Wood, A. J. R., 1191  
 Russett, Bruce, 1180  
 Russow, Frank, 1392  
 Rust, Richard W., 1398  
 Rutgers, L. V., 2917  
 Rutherford, I. D., 2617  
 Rutherford, Ken R., 4898  
 Ruud, Arild Engelsen, 5336  
 Ryan, Curtis R., 1758  
 Ryan, John P., 2695  
 Ryan, Michael, 2012  
 Ryan, Raymond, 5391  
 Rybczynski, Witold, 4058  
 Rygwelski, Kenneth R., 3811  
 Ryle, Martin, 4381  
 Rysgaard, Søren, 3250, 4446  
 Rzhevsky, Nicholas, 4705  
 Sa'adah, Anne, 1580  
 Saalfeld, Alan, 1289, 3199  
 Saarela, Tauno, 5530  
 Saberwal, Vasant K., 5246  
 Sacareau, Isabelle, 2662  
 Sack, Robert D., 2559  
 Sadahiro, Yukio, 56  
 Sadd, James L., 3919  
 Sadler, David, 3021  
 Sadler, Jon P., 3316  
 Sadoulet, Elisabeth, 951  
 Sæther, B., 2132  
 Saff, Grant, 296  
 Safigna, Paul, 4792  
 Safran, William, 4728  
 Safronov, S. G., 2911  
 Sagers, Matthew J., 1122, 3001  
 Saggi, Kamal, 4278  
 Saha, Santosh C., 2798  
 Saigusa, Shigeru, 1360  
 Saito, Isao, 1734  
 Saito, Ryoko, 2696  
 Sakagami, K., 724  
 Sakai, Takeshi, 2025  
 Sakamoto, Shawn Okuda, 4401  
 Sakwa, Richard, 5492  
 Sala, Maria, 836  
 Salamone, Frank A., 2949  
 Salmanson, David Lion, 5069  
 Salmon, John A., 1742  
 Salmore, Barbara G., 2866  
 Salmore, Stephen A., 2866  
 Salom, Julia, 2155  
 Salomon, Jean-Noël, 5449  
 Salvatore, Maria Cristina, 652  
 Salzberger, Eli, 3056  
 Salzman, Neil V., 1181  
 Samaniego López, Marco Antonio, 1755  
 Samarasinghe, Vidyamali, 1662  
 Sambrook, Richard A., 2129  
 Sambrook Smith, G. H., 99  
 Sami, David, 2504  
 Sami, Fabian, 2504  
 Samokhvalov, Dmitri, 5337  
 Sampson, C. Garth, 190  
 Samuel, Delwen, 5273  
 Sánchez, Arturo Ignacio, 4022  
 Sánchez, Sara M., 2290  
 Sanchez, Thomas W., 4612  
 Sánchez Díaz, Juan, 2009  
 Sánchez-Ramírez, Marina, 2385  
 Sander, Heinz, 3399  
 Sanders, Alan, 5435  
 Sanders, David, 4883  
 Sanders, Richard, 4792  
 Sanders, Thomas, 4149  
 Sanders, Will, 1471  
 Sandison, Dan, 1970  
 Sandle, Mark, 4306  
 Sandner, Verena, 5156  
 Sanguin, André-Louis, 921  
 Sankarasubramanian, A., 3812  
 Sans, Antonia, 1365  
 Sansó, Brunilde, 2253  
 Santee, Meredith, 4236  
 Santos, Jocélia Teles dos, 5232  
 Sarbaugh-Thompson, Marjorie, 4084  
 SarDesai, D. R., 1808  
 Sarmaja-Korjonen, Kaarina, 4445  
 Sarmiento, Graciela N., 3858  
 Sarna, Jonathan, 2888  
 Sarre, Philip, 4543  
 Sato, Hajime, 3960  
 Sato, Hiroshi, 2547  
 Sato, Kiyotaka, 4264  
 Sato, Tamao, 4454  
 Sauchyn, David J., 2088  
 Saunders, James Robert, 1479  
 Saunders, Ralph H., 2240  
 Saunders, Wm. C., 2926  
 Savage, Candace, 5179  
 Savelle, James M., 2813  
 Savidge, Graham, 2692  
 Savin, V., 2344  
 Sawaguchi, Shin-ichi, 1360  
 Sawant, S. B., 3488  
 Sawers, Larry, 4168  
 Sawyer, Kathy, 4995  
 Saxon, Gerald D., 3178

- Sayed, O. H., 803  
 Sayer, C., 3326  
 Saylor, James H., 3902  
 Scalapino, Robert A., 3582  
 Scarano, Francisco A., 2432  
 Scarre, Chris, 3966  
 Schaebler, Birgit, 3057  
 Schaefer, Kendall, 4267  
 Schäfers, Bernhard, 600  
 Schalke, R., 2225  
 Schaller, George B., 642  
 Schapiro, Mark, 5258  
 Scharfe, Wolfgang, 5070  
 Scheffel, David Z., 4002  
 Scheffler, Tobias, 2580  
 Schellenberger, Andreas, 1364  
 Schéou, Bernard, 2161  
 Scherbov, Sergei, 854  
 Scherr, Sara J., 4582  
 Scheumann, Waltraut, 1696  
 Schiff, Ze'ev, 5541  
 Schiffler, Manuel, 1696  
 Schildgen, Bob, 3896  
 Schiller, Nina Glick, 4033  
 Schilling, Keith, 2669  
 Schimmelpfennig, David, 3927  
 Schivelbusch, Wolfgang, 2889  
 Schjellerup, Inge, 5242  
 Schledermann, Peter, 944  
 Schlegel, Stuart A., 2725  
 Schleifman, Nurit, 4293  
 Schlichting, Reinhard, 44  
 Schlup, Leonard, 2173  
 Schlütz, Frank, 2056  
 Schmid, Heiko, 3113  
 Schmidt, Albert J., 4753  
 Schmidt, Benjamin, 5338  
 Schmidt-Nowara, Christopher, 2297  
 Schmidt-Wulffen, Wulf, 1833  
 Schmiedel, Ute, 5176  
 Schmitt, B., 4407  
 Schmitt, Thomas, 764  
 Schmittou, Douglas A., 268  
 Schmitz, Hubert, 3018  
 Schmitz, Serge, 969  
 Schnabl, Hermann, 4177  
 Schneiberg, Marc, 2323  
 Schneider, Cathy Lisa, 852  
 Schneider, Christoph, 2655  
 Schneider, Helmut, 282  
 Schneider, Thomas, 1129  
 Schneider-Sliwa, Rita, 2853, 2861  
 Schneirov, Richard, 977  
 Schnell, Izhak, 65, 4244  
 Schoemann, V., 109  
 Schoenberg, Richard, 1668  
 Schofield, Norman, 4159  
 Scholz, Thomas, 5036  
 Schooler, Carmi, 1017  
 Schoolmaster, F. Andrew, 2238  
 Schoonover, Thomas, 428  
 Schorn-Schüte, Luise, 350  
 Schram, Sanford, 2195  
 Schrambling, Regina, 4706  
 Schreiner, Martin, 331  
 Schröder, Hilmar, 2641  
 Schröder, Wulf, 1917  
 Schroeder, Richard A., 5456  
 Schroeder, Susan, 914  
 Schrum, Keith, 1480  
 Schryer, Frans J., 240  
 Schubert, Uwe, 4509  
 Schulte, Anja, 3399  
 Schultheiss, Katrin, 1454  
 Schulz, Christian, 2760  
 Schulz, Donald E., 5489  
 Schulze, Hagen, 1847  
 Schulze, Kirsten E., 3107  
 Schumaker, Paul, 4653  
 Schurman, Dewey, 135, 958  
 Schütt, Brigitta, 3287  
 Schütte, Hellmut, 5410  
 Schwab, David J., 3902  
 Schwab, Peter, 3605  
 Schwarcz, Henry P., 3247  
 Schwartz, Barry, 2305  
 Schwartz, Stephen, 399  
 Schweikart, Larry, 4225  
 Schweitzer, Lisa A., 1548  
 Schwirian, Keri P., 955  
 Sciarini, Pascal, 4760  
 Scoones, Ian, 3798  
 Scott, David, 5493  
 Scott, Earl P., 2250  
 Scott, Rebecca J., 2372  
 Scott, Shirley V., 3479  
 Scowen, James, 1832  
 Scrivener, David, 2133  
 Sculle, Keith A., 4216  
 Seaton, Craig, 351  
 Seaton, Janet, 4862  
 Sebert, Louis M., 5001  
 Šebesta, Jíří, 5092  
 Sedat, David W., 5348  
 Seekins, Donald M., 3606  
 Seel, Karl August, 365  
 Seeley, Paul, 1581  
 Segantine, Paulo César Lima, 1914  
 Segev, Samuel, 1182  
 Seginer, Rachel, 1018  
 Séguy, Isabelle, 932  
 Seguy, L., 5438  
 Seigley, Lynette S., 2575  
 Seijmonsbergen, A. C., 5095  
 Sela, Avraham, 2419  
 Selcher, Wayne A., 2351  
 Selden, Thomas M., 3920  
 Seligson, Mitchell A., 4169  
 Selkirk, J. M., 1361  
 Sellars, Nigel Anthony, 496  
 Sellato, Bernard, 2270  
 Sellers, Jefferey M., 4654  
 Sellers, Patrick, 4618  
 Sellier, D., 759  
 Seltzer, William, 863  
 Selwood, E. B., 5087  
 Sémah, Anne-Marie, 3537  
 Semeniuk, Robert, 1265  
 Semet, Frédéric, 1944  
 Sen, Jayanti, 1115  
 Sen, Siddhartha, 328  
 Sendzik, Mark, 4088  
 Sene, K. J., 2068  
 Seppä, Heikki, 1411  
 Serandrei-Barbero, Rossana, 3786  
 Serejo, Cristiana S., 2076, 2077  
 Sergeev, Illarion, 1682  
 Serlie, Zerline, 454  
 Serra, Daniel, 3625, 4218  
 Sertl, William, 4663  
 Servon, Lisa J., 1050  
 Sesay, Amadu, 3059  
 Seth, Sanjay, 3701  
 Setzler, Mark H., 4074  
 Seversky, Edward V., 3299, 3863  
 Seville, Adrian, 2927  
 Sexton, Richard J., 1127  
 Seyl, Susan, 570  
 Sfikas, T. D., 5494  
 Shachar, Orly, 4844  
 Shackelford, Renae Nadine, 1479  
 Shader, Nancy M., 4817  
 Shah, Farhed A., 2081  
 Shaheed, Farida, 4117  
 Shahshahani, Soheila, 1550  
 Shaikh, Sabina L., 3921  
 Shakesby, Richard A., 3302  
 Shakya, Tsering, 5558  
 Shalev-Khalifa, N., 2539  
 Shambaugh, David, 5495  
 Shankar, Ude, 3838  
 Shankman, Andrew, 3677  
 Shapiro, Karin A., 1756  
 Sharer, Robert J., 5349  
 Sharma, G. K., 1414  
 Sharma, Khem R., 2954  
 Sharma, P., 655  
 Sharma, Sarla, 3397  
 Sharpe, J. A., 2303  
 Shaw, John, 1352  
 Shaw, Judith, 4118  
 Shaw, Kelly T., 5015  
 Shaw, Timothy M., 2875  
 Shaw, Wendy, 1061, 2151, 2232  
 Shaw-Taylor, Yoku, 959  
 Shearer, J. Ronald, 1683  
 Shearer, John, 1290  
 Shearman, R. Kipp, 3336  
 Sheets, Payson, 2007  
 Shehabuddin, Elora, 3678  
 Shehadeh, Lamia Rustum, 352  
 Sheil, Douglas, 1940  
 Sheldon, Joan E., 3321, 3855  
 Sheldon, Wade M., Jr., 3321, 3855  
 Shelley, William Scott, 1473  
 Shen, J., 4609  
 Shen, Jian-Guang, 1089  
 Sheng, Lijun, 4774  
 Shennan, Ian, 5145  
 Shennan, Stephen, 5215  
 Shepenko, R., 2373  
 Shepherd, Verene A., 2271  
 Sheppard, Eric, 419  
 Sheppard, Francis, 4068  
 Sheridan, Thomas E., 546  
 Sherman, Kenneth, 782  
 Sherman, William H., 5004  
 Sheriff, B. L., 3248  
 Sherwood, Marika, 2181, 2799  
 Shi, Changxing, 1341  
 Shi, Tianjian, 5534  
 Shi, Yilong, 878  
 Shichi, Ryuichi, 2593  
 Shidlo, Gil, 317  
 Shieh, Yeung-Nan, 2955  
 Shiferaw, Demissachew, 1544  
 Shikaki, Khalil, 2826  
 Shimada, Shigeru, 711  
 Shimizu, Akitoshi, 4679  
 Shirley, Rodney, 5021  
 Shishido, Shuntarō, 4275  
 Shively, Gerald E., 4779  
 Shlapentokh, Dmitry, 381, 3090  
 Shlapentokh, Vladimir, 4863  
 Shimueli, Deborah F., 4494  
 Shoemaker, Nancy, 4579  
 Shohamy, Elana, 4730  
 Shokoohy, Mehrdad, 1625  
 Shore, Marci, 1046  
 Shore, Zach, 1825  
 Shores, Elizabeth F., 1642  
 Short, John Rennie, 9

- Shortridge, James R., 3575, 3576  
 Shoup, Paul S., 3431  
 Shove, Elizabeth, 4248  
 Shpolyanskaya, N. A., 124, 2657  
 Shraybom Shvitiel, Shlomit, 4729  
 Shrestha, Ram M., 4189  
 Shue, Henry, 4559  
 Shul'kin, V. M., 85  
 Shuman, C. A., 122  
 Shustov, Juri, 4511  
 Shutova, Olga, 5339  
 Shuval, Judith T., 1504  
 Sibert, Paul, 57  
 Šibrava, Vladimir, 5125  
 Sidanius, Ché, 291  
 Siddhiseena, Padmasiri, 2791  
 Sidel, Mark, 3590  
 Siderelis, Christos, 16  
 Sidle, Roy C., 4410  
 Siedler, Gerold, 2689  
 Siegel, Dina, 4043  
 Siegel, Herbert, 5082  
 Sieh, Kerry, 1326  
 Siemens, Alfred H., 2632  
 Sievers, Sharon, 5333  
 Sigernes, Fred, 5151  
 Sible, Wendy, 1425  
 Sijtsma, Frans J., 1936  
 Sikkink, Kathryn, 4205  
 Silberman, Neil Asher, 847  
 Siliotti, Alberto, 4382  
 Silka, Linda, 2261  
 Silva, Emilio C. D., 3925  
 Silver, Larry, 4371  
 Silvern, Steven E., 4600  
 Silvestro, Marco, 788  
 Silvestru, Emil, 2038  
 Silvey, Rachel, 2818  
 Simakova, A. N., 811  
 Simonato, C. G., 2562  
 Simmonds, Ian, 2681, 2712  
 Simmons, I. G., 1428  
 Simoes Magro, Francisco Humberto, 1905  
 Simon, Arley W., 1052  
 Simon, David, 4186  
 Simon, Miguel Cantillo, 2413  
 Simon van Leeuwen, A. W., 691  
 Simpson, Fiona, 5307  
 Simpson, Ian A., 1332  
 Simpson, John H., 776  
 Simpson-Housley, Paul, 4537  
 Sims, Holly, 4560  
 Sinai, Irit, 1669  
 Sinclair, Scott, 2458  
 Sinding, Knud, 2134  
 Singelmann, Joachim, 1013  
 Singh, Abhay Kumar, 706  
 Singh, Gopal S., 2378  
 Singh, Jai Pal, 4053  
 Singh, Lalan P., 720  
 Singh, Manoj Kumar, 3407  
 Singh, Nirvikar, 1151  
 Singh, R. R., 4441  
 Singh, Rana P. B., 33  
 Singh, Surendra, 3229  
 Singh, Ujjwal Kumar, 4119  
 Singh, V. S., 3882  
 Singhvi, A. K., 720  
 Singleton, Theresa, 884  
 Sipchen, Bob, 4743  
 Sippel, Harald, 4620  
 Sirat, Morshidi, 2521  
 Sirles, Craig A., 5359  
 Sisa, József, 1650  
 Sislin, John, 897  
 Sitton, Thad, 1019  
 Siu, Kin Wai Michael, 4059  
 Sivitski, A. V., 3022  
 Skidmore, Colleen, 1838  
 Skinner, C., 3367  
 Skinner, Elliott P., 4707  
 Skjæveland, Asbjørn, 4891  
 Skop, Emily H., 1498  
 Skopec, Mary P., 2670  
 Skornsek, Jan, 962  
 Skoufias, Emmanuel, 853  
 Skryabin, P. N., 755  
 Skyllingstad, Eric D., 2075  
 Slade, Margaret E., 1752  
 Slater, Eamonn, 2268  
 Slattery, Deirdre, 2059  
 Slattery, Mike, 3284  
 Slaute, Eric, 5071  
 Slay, Ben, 2972  
 Slaymaker, Olav, 3244  
 Sletto, Bjørn, 1353, 4003  
 Slobodin, Sergey, 2776  
 Slomp, C. P., 101  
 Sluckin, Tim, 1282  
 Sluse, Pascal, 1342  
 Smallbone, David, 3036  
 Smallman-Raynor, Matthew, 5218  
 Smellie, J. L., 2610  
 Smil, Vaclav, 2337  
 Smiraglia, Claudio, 700  
 Smit, Barry, 838  
 Smith, Abigail L. Byer, 1974  
 Smith, Adam T., 2522  
 Smith, Alan, 851  
 Smith, B. J., 2748  
 Smith, Bruce W., 5042  
 Smith, Christopher, 61, 846  
 Smith, David, 1963, 3242, 4085  
 Smith, David Ingle, 4504  
 Smith, David M., 3116  
 Smith, Deborah K., 2005  
 Smith, Duane A., 4224  
 Smith, Eric Ledell, 257  
 Smith, Gene A., 551, 1826  
 Smith, Graham, 4886  
 Smith, Heather, 1148  
 Smith, Helen Lawton, 3024  
 Smith, James H., 513  
 Smith, Janet, 4658  
 Smith, Jeffrey S., 3171, 4010  
 Smith, Keith, 768  
 Smith, Kevin, 2823  
 Smith, Mark M., 41  
 Smith, Pamela A., 4153  
 Smith, Pamela Jane, 5350  
 Smith, Peter B., 1020  
 Smith, R. B., 1809  
 Smith, Richard M., 4153  
 Smith, Robert C., 490  
 Smith, Roff, 3382  
 Smith, Roy C., 4775  
 Smith, Sebastian, 3551  
 Smith, Stephen L. S., 4262  
 Smith, Steven S., 3080  
 Smith, Timothy B., 1618  
 Smith, William James, Jr., 4798  
 Smithies, Michael, 844  
 Smyth, David, 3716  
 Smyth, Steven, 3081, 3692  
 Snow, K. Mitchell, 1582  
 Snyder, Robert S., 4872  
 Soegaard, Henrik, 5160  
 Soeya, Yoshihide, 5508  
 Sofer, Michael, 65, 4244  
 Sohl, Terry L., 631  
 Sohtaoğlu, Nazif Hülagü, 4249  
 Sokolowski, Dariusz, 1530  
 Solarz, Stephen J., 4708  
 Solecki, William D., 3844  
 Sommerville, J. P., 5496  
 Somwaru, Agapi, 4263  
 Song, Byung Khun, 5340  
 Song, Chunhua, 1531  
 Song, Yann-huei, 2444  
 Søreide, Fredrik, 1596  
 Soren, David, 2671  
 Sørensen, Aage B., 1663  
 Sorkhabi, Rasoul B., 3254  
 Sorokhtin, O. G., 93  
 Soros, George, 2312  
 Soss, Joe, 2195  
 Sotova, L. V., 3006  
 Souare, Daouda, 5439  
 Souers, Amy, 2621  
 Soulé, Peter T., 165  
 Sousa Santos, Boaventura de, 978  
 Southall, Aidan, 3499  
 Soutif, Véronique, 3657  
 Soyez, Dietrich, 3385  
 Spector, Scott, 1622  
 Speight, Alan E. H., 4187  
 Spellman, Greg, 2526  
 Spencer, D., 1518  
 Spencer, Paul, 283  
 Spencer, Tom, 3244  
 Spengler, Thomas, 2660  
 Sperling, David L., 2384, 2996  
 Speth, James Gustave, 3569  
 Spiekermann, Klaus, 2355  
 Spiers, Edward M., 2433  
 Spinanger, Dean, 4839  
 Spinelli, Joseph G., 5042  
 Spiridonov, A. I., 1954  
 Spolsky, Bernard, 4730  
 Spooner, Derek, 3026  
 Sporton, Deborah, 2152  
 Sprott, Julie E., 4526  
 Spruyt, Hendrik, 3112  
 Squires, Gregory, 1475  
 Sremac, Jasenka, 3251, 3256  
 Srinivasan, K., 3812  
 Srinivasan, Krishna, 1159  
 Srivastava, Ravi S., 4627  
 St. Clair, David J., 4245  
 St-Onge, M. R., 1991  
 Stabler, Jack C., 2831  
 Stache, Norbert, 1406  
 Staddon, Caedmon, 5281  
 Stadelbauer, Jörg, 2816  
 Stahle, David W., 1286  
 Stallbaumer, L. M., 2830  
 Stam, Allan C., 1180  
 Stamm, Andreas, 5451  
 Stammes, K., 125  
 Standish, John F., 2921  
 Standl, Harald, 2850  
 Stanier, Linda, 4709  
 Staniski-Martin, Diane, 2062  
 Stansfield, Charles A., Jr., 3707  
 Stanton, Kevin, 416  
 Stapanian, Martin A., 1131  
 Starbuck, David R., 2209  
 Starita, Angela, 417  
 Stark, Miriam T., 848  
 Starkey, Leszek, 2000  
 Starkey, David J., 1736  
 Starmer, Kevin J., 3873

- Starrs, Paul F., 5341  
 Staszak, Jean-François, 4631  
 Staufer, Petra, 3198, 3794  
 Steadman, Dawnie Wolfe, 1451  
 Stearns, Richard G., 1312  
 Steckley, George F., 5473  
 Stecklov, Guy, 4580  
 Steed, Jim, 4392  
 Steel, Edward M., 1266  
 Steele, Ian K., 5184  
 Steele, James, 1282  
 Steely, James Wright, 5431  
 Steig, Eric J., 2635  
 Stein, Nancy, 2622  
 Steinbach, Tom, 5422  
 Steinberg, Michael K., 217, 1705  
 Steinberg, Philip E., 4505  
 Steinberger, Peter J., 4888  
 Steiner, Frederick, 2867  
 Steiner, Margreet, 361  
 Stenberg, Malin, 2656  
 Stenberg, Sara, 2993  
 Stengers, Jean, 1827  
 Stephen, Ralph A., 2071  
 Stephensen, Ólafur, 478  
 Stephenson, Nathan L., 1393  
 Stephenson, R. Bruce, 4666  
 Sternberg, Rolf, 4814, 4968, 5429  
 Sterne, Netta, 2467  
 Sterritt, Neil J., 4015  
 Stevanović, Zoran, 2037, 2039, 2040,  
     2608  
 Stevens, Brenda, 393  
 Stevens, Lucy, 4746  
 Stewart, Joe D., 84  
 Stewart, Mary Ann, 3223, 3839  
 Stewart, Pamela J., 4120  
 Stewart, Susan I., 4217  
 Stewart, Walter, 3391  
 Stewart-Sykes, Alistair, 2922  
 Stidham, Shaler Jr., 4784, 4786  
 Stieglitz, Robert R., 2777  
 Stijnenbosch, Martin, 476  
 Stiles, T. J., 531  
 Stimson, Robert J., 52, 671, 4641  
 Stirling, Susan, 1206  
 Stiver, Laura R., 1508  
 Stodolska, Monika, 4044  
 Stoe, Debra, 1298  
 Stokes, T., 1336  
 Stokke, K., 2299  
 Stolcke, Verena, 4045  
 Stoll, Michael A., 933, 4411  
 Stone, Benjamin, 5072  
 Stone, George W., 162  
 Stone, Jeffrey C., 1308  
 Stone, Marilyn, 353  
 Stone, Tammy, 2746, 4565  
 Stonehouse, Bernard, 2013  
 Stork, Elizabeth Jones, 4401  
 Stout, Charles, 2186  
 Stovel, Nora Foster, 4552  
 Stowell, David O., 5481  
 Stoyle, Mark, 5516  
 Stranahan, Patricia, 545  
 Strand, Geir-Harald, 804  
 Strang, Alastair, 1980  
 Strang, Veronica, 4121  
 Strange, William C., 4413  
 Strassel, Jürgen, 206  
 Strassmann, Renato, 4193  
 Stratford, E., 4370  
 Stratford, Elaine, 2890  
 Strathern, Andrew, 4120  
 Streek, Wolfgang, 1143  
 Street, Martin, 5126  
 Street, Richard Steven, 1725  
 Stremme, H. E., 701  
 Strijker, Dirk, 1936  
 Stromberg, J., 766  
 Strong, Rowan, 4736  
 Strub, P. T., 2562  
 Stuart, George E., 37  
 Stuart, Mary, 400  
 Stupp, Robert "Dock", 1909  
 Sturdy, Andrew, 3957  
 Sturman, Andrew P., 17  
 Stuurman, F. J., 678  
 Stuurman, Siep, 533, 2937  
 Subramanian, Janakiram, 4786  
 Suen, Wing, 4122  
 Suganuma, Unryu, 3583  
 Sugihara, Shigeo, 711  
 Sugimoto, Naomi, 1021  
 Sugiura, Shin'ichiro, 2241  
 Sugiura, Tadashi, 1474  
 Sui, Chung-Hsiung, 1394  
 Sukharev, I. R., 2999, 3000  
 Suli-Zakar, István, 5269  
 Sullivan, William L., 4338  
 Sumaila, Ussif Rashid, 1941  
 Summerby-Murray, Robert, 3832  
 Sun, Gennian, 2358  
 Sun, Guangyou, 2564  
 Sun, Warren, 4294  
 Sun, Yan, 2679  
 Sun, Yongmin, 898  
 Sundar, Nandini, 1791  
 Sundberg, Juanita, 4969  
 Sündermann, Jürgen, 1380, 2618  
 Sundiata, Keita Cha-Jua, 258  
 Sundt, Richard A., 4135  
 Suraska, Wiśla, 3058  
 Surridge, Keith Terrance, 3108  
 Sutela, Pekka, 1090  
 Sutherland, Patricia D., 1027  
 Sutter, Robert G., 1786  
 Sutton, Keith, 3768  
 Sutton, Stephen L., 3371  
 Svajnar, Jan, 2969  
 Svensson, Birgitta, 834  
 Sviridov, O., 2345  
 Svob, Mike, 3651  
 Swain, Adam, 449, 501  
 Swain, Lee, 646, 5139  
 Swales, J. Kim, 3802  
 Swamy, Anand V., 2220  
 Swanson, Andrew R., 3281  
 Swanstrom, Todd, 1108  
 Swarzenski, Peter W., 110  
 Sweeney, James R., 547  
 Sweetman, Arthur, 495  
 Sweets, Judy M., 3513  
 Sweigert, Alan W., 363  
 Swennen, R., 3852  
 Swerdlow, Joel L., 4642, 4710  
 Swezey, William R., 1593  
 Symanski, Richard, 5259  
 Synnott, Hilary, 3064  
 Szabó, József, 1318  
 Szasz, Ferenc M., 479  
 Szechi, Daniel, 552  
 Szélényi, Iván, 2255  
 Szeto, Sylvia, 2153  
 Szőcs, László, 514  
 Szymanski, Kristin M., 4669  
 Szymanski, Ann-Marie, 4079  
 Tabata, Shinichiro, 445  
 Tabeaud, Martine, 4506  
 Taecker, Kevin, 1690  
 Taggart, James H., 5467  
 Tai'meh, A. Y., 1330  
 Takahashi, Keiichi, 2460  
 Takami, David A., 4590  
 Takano, Masao, 1971  
 Takao, Yasuo, 1541  
 Takasaki, Kenji, 46  
 Takeuchi, Hirotaka, 3603  
 Talani, Rifat, 674  
 Talati, Cyrus, 1151  
 Talvitie, Heikki, 4873  
 Támaš, Tudor, 2099  
 Tamásy, Christine, 4814  
 Tan, Hui Boon, 3813  
 Tanaka, Yukiya, 2598  
 Tandy, C. A., 4632  
 Tanguay, Luc, 4261  
 Tani, Kenji, 2158  
 Tani, Sirpa, 5193  
 Tanner, Andrea, 2941  
 Tanner, Carmen, 5195  
 Tao, Jill L., 2233  
 Tararam, A. S., 2631  
 Tarasov, A. G., 783  
 Tarling, Nicholas, 3065  
 Tarragó, Rafael E., 2294  
 Tassava, Christopher, 5073  
 Tate, Gayle T., 259  
 Tatla, Darshan Singh, 4591  
 Tayler, Jeffrey, 4383  
 Taylor, Antony, 4876  
 Taylor, D. R. Fraser, 3823  
 Taylor, David, 633, 2542  
 Taylor, Jane, 3769  
 Taylor, Janet Edgar, 946  
 Taylor, Jonathan S., 685  
 Taylor, Joseph E., III, 175  
 Taylor, Lance, 4794  
 Taylor, Mark, 644, 3980  
 Taylor, Monique, 4016  
 Taylor, Peter J., 2751  
 Taylor, R. G., 3274, 3864  
 Taylor, Richard, 3829  
 Taylor, Robert R., 4154  
 Taylor, Shane P., 4641  
 Taylor, Tim, 1217  
 Te Brake, Wayne, 1172  
 Teglas, Csaba, 1507  
 Teich, Mikuláš, 3679  
 Teichert, Bernd, 3840  
 Teiwees, Frederick C., 4294  
 Teixeira, Carlos, 280, 899  
 Telhami, Shibley, 5509  
 Telles, Edward E., 900  
 Templar, Robert, 3194  
 Templeton, Scott R., 4582  
 Tenu, Augustin, 2066  
 Teo, Peggy, 453  
 Terasaka, Akinobu, 3037  
 Terberger, Thomas, 5126  
 Terchek, Ronald J., 4906  
 Terrell, Katherine, 2969  
 Tesar, Frank J., 832  
 Tessler, Mark, 5526  
 Teuke, Molly Rose, 3195  
 Teunissen, Peter J. G., 1915  
 Teute, Fredrika J., 1485  
 Thacker-Kumar, Leena, 4247  
 Thayer, Carlyle A., 3607  
 Theroux, Paul, 4989  
 Therrell, Matthew D., 1286

- Thesiger, Wilfred, 3781  
 Thévenet, A., 3283  
 Thibault, Jean-Claude, 4524  
 Thomas, A. L., 3841  
 Thomas, Anthony, 1904  
 Thomas, Axel, 3310  
 Thomas, Caroline, 4170  
 Thomas, David H. L., 4799  
 Thomas, Ellen, 2697  
 Thomas, John Clayton, 4655  
 Thomas, Lynn, 3213  
 Thomas, Martha, 1376  
 Thomas, Peter D. G., 515  
 Thomas, Richard, 3804  
 Thomas, Robert N., 2129  
 Thompson, David J., 4487  
 Thompson, Delamie, 3976  
 Thompson, Ian B., 4123  
 Thompson, John M., 3123  
 Thompson, Paul, 5003  
 Thompson, Richard W., 2857  
 Thompson, Woodrow B., 4479, 4485  
 Thomsen, L., 2073  
 Thomsen, Søren Risbjerg, 1816  
 Thomson, J. K. J., 5559  
 Thomson, Richard E., 771  
 Thomson-Bullidis, Angie, 154  
 Thorne, Colin, 4904  
 Thorne, Lorraine, 187  
 Thorne-Miller, Boyce, 3341  
 Thornton, John, 1183  
 Thornton, Michael C., 5237  
 Thornton, Richard C., 523  
 Thorp, Stephen J., 2400  
 Thorpe, Andrew, 1810  
 Thorsteinson, Lyman K., 3017, 3292  
 Thrall, Grant Ian, 1972, 3230, 3231,  
     3842  
 Thu, Kendall M., 2216  
 Thuen, Trond, 4036  
 Thurber, Christopher A., 4553  
 Thurin, Susan Schoenbauer, 4384  
 Tian, Xiaowen, 2979  
 Tichelaar, Tjeerd R., 3214, 3819  
 Tickle, Andrew, 3961  
 Tideman, Sander, 3611  
 Tidwell, William D., 183  
 Tikkanen, Matti, 1345  
 Tilbury, Daniella, 438  
 Timmen, Ludger, 1922  
 Timmermans, Harry, 3039  
 Tin, Heang T., 832  
 Tipping, Richard, 3388  
 Tipple, A. Graham, 990  
 Tishchenko, P. Ya., 150  
 Tivey, Maurice A., 2006  
 Tobin, Dennis P., 415  
 Todd, Richard, 2283, 3545, 5375  
 Todd, S. W., 5177  
 Togashi, Ross, 59, 3221  
 Togeby, Lise, 241  
 Toggia, Pietro, 4697  
 Tohidi, Nayereh, 336  
 Tokatli, Nebahat, 1744, 4060  
 Tokunaga, Suminori, 4274  
 Tole, Lise, 2380  
 Tolleson, Chris, 4233  
 Tomaney, John, 5413  
 Tomasson, Richard F., 2891  
 Tomlinson, J. J., 1348  
 Tong, C. O., 2254  
 Tong, Yuk-yue, 4128  
 Tönjes, R., 4402  
 Tonkiss, Fran, 4711  
 Topal, Y. S., 196  
 Topik, Steven C., 459  
 Torbenson, Craig L., 2178  
 Torge, Wolfgang, 1987, 4993  
 Torrance, David E., 1794  
 Torras, Mariano, 4780  
 Torres-Saillant, Silvio, 1022  
 Toti, John F., Jr., 1047  
 Totten, Norman, 222  
 Touchart, Laurent, 3269  
 Touretto, Jonathan B., 4601  
 Townend, Ian, 113  
 Townsend, Richard F., 4717  
 Townshend, I., 2843  
 Tózsa, István, 1887  
 Tozy, Mohamed, 5497  
 Trainor, Luke, 4876  
 Traiser, Tanja, 1387  
 Traore, Sékouba G., 5439  
 Traphagan, John W., 1023  
 Trebetskoi, Nikolai, 242  
 Treitz, Paul M., 5166  
 Trevithick, Alan, 5373  
 Trifonoff, Karen M., 5024  
 Trifunac, M. D., 1327  
 Trione, S. O., 1415  
 Tripathi, Shakuntala, 3397  
 Trizna, D. B., 3898  
 Trodd, N. M., 815  
 Trombino, L., 730  
 Tromp, Maarten, 5009  
 Trono, Anna, 5297  
 Tronrud, Michael J., 1431  
 Trow, Tom, 25  
 Troy, Timothy, 564  
 Trump, C. L., 3898  
 Tsai, Pan-Long, 4208  
 Tsakalotos, Euclid, 2307  
 Tsanis, Ioannis K., 3913  
 Tschoope, Gary J., 3991  
 Tschofen, Bernhard, 901  
 Tse, Y. K., 1091  
 Tseng, Conray, 5010  
 Tsichlis, Michael G., 3475  
 Tsikos, H., 4220  
 Tsoulouvis, Lefteris, 957  
 Tsuchida, T., 4557  
 Tsui-Auch, Lai Si, 4211  
 Tucholke, Brian E., 2601  
 Tuchscherer, Konrad, 3415  
 Tucker, Bruce, 323  
 Tull, James N., 32  
 Tuñón, Pablos, Julia, 5342  
 Tunstall, Sylvia M., 112  
 Turan, İter, 1787  
 Turek, Michael F., 1490  
 Turgeon, Laurier, 272  
 Turk, Jon, 1267  
 Türkş, Mustafa, 1801  
 Turner, Christina Bolke, 2840  
 Turner, James Morton, 3650  
 Turner, John, 2705  
 Turner, Karen Gottschang, 553  
 Turner, Matthew D., 816, 819, 4200  
 Turner, R. Kerr, 111  
 Turner, Robert, 4575  
 Turner, Robyne S., 2234  
 Turner, Tom, 1888  
 Turner, Val, 2666  
 Turnock, David, 444, 5130, 5201, 5270,  
     5274, 5471  
 Tussie, Diana, 3955  
 Tutino, John, 1198  
 Tveraabak, Unn, 1332  
 Twaddle, Michael, 1674  
 Tweed, Fiona S., 2646  
 Twidale, C. Rowland, 90, 727  
 Tyagi, Vijendra, 3428  
 Tyner, James A., 2196  
 Tyner, Judith A., 683, 1835  
 Tyrrell, Ian, 3949  
 Udal, John O., 4976  
 Udisti, R., 2591  
 Uhr, John, 1173  
 Ulberg, Cy, 886  
 Ünal, Hasan, 1788  
 Unde, Maya, 3261  
 Underhill, Anne P., 1509  
 Underhill, Geoffrey R. D., 2309  
 Underwood, S. Jeffrey, 5157  
 Unruh, J. D., 4619  
 Urbach, Ena, 163  
 Urbanc, Mimi, 5203  
 Uri, Noel D., 4199  
 Uriu, Robert, 3608  
 Urlich Cloher, Dorothy, 3445  
 Urteaga, Luis, 5034  
 Uruñuela, Gabriela, 1321  
 Urushibara-Yoshino, Kazuko, 2623  
 Usner, Daniel H., Jr., 3458  
 Uthoff, Dieter, 494  
 Vadell, Eduardo M., 3281  
 Valdes, Alberto, 1125  
 Vale, Mário, 4064  
 Valençá, Márcio Moraes, 4171  
 Valent, Edward, 1475  
 Valenta, Zdeněk, 5114  
 Valentine, Gill, 3708, 4316  
 Valenzuela, Abel, Jr., 2185  
 Valkonen, Tarmo, 2326  
 Vallières, Alain, 75  
 Van Aarle, Bas, 2956  
 Van Atta, Don, 1092  
 Van Buskirk, Judith, 1481  
 Van de Noort, Robert, 2895  
 van de Wal, Roderik S. W., 2653  
 Van den Brink, Paul P. W. J., 3225  
 Van den Broecke, Marcel P. R., 5074  
 Van der Leun, Joanne, 4041  
 van der Meer, Freek, 4403  
 Van der Perk, Marcel, 69  
 Van der Waerden, Peter, 3039  
 Van Dijk, Jouke, 4270  
 Van Dyke, Ruth M., 5265  
 van Genderen, J. L., 5011  
 Van Ginkel, Rob, 902  
 Van Hoyweghen, Saskia, 5441  
 Van Kemenade, Willem, 5414  
 Van Kempen, Ronald, 2190  
 Van Montfort, Kees, 1118  
 Van Ommeren, Jos, 2302  
 Van Oudenhoven, Jan Pieter, 939  
 Van Raaphorst, W., 101  
 Van Vugt, William E., 5254  
 van Weering, T. C. E., 2023, 2073  
 Vandebroecke, Heidi, 664  
 VanderMeer, Canute, 3629  
 Vanderpost, Cornelis, 658  
 Varani, Nicoletta, 1385  
 Varga, Zsuzsanna, 5402  
 Varis, Eira, 302, 1515  
 Varona-Lacey, Gladys M., 4109

- Vasari, Yrjö, 4502, 4538  
 Vasileva, Danica, 2041  
 Vassiliev, Alexei, 3124  
 Vatikiotis, P. J., 539  
 Vaughan, L., 2558  
 Vaughan, Virginia Mason, 625  
 Veblen, Thomas T., 713  
 Vedernikov, V. I., 151  
 Vega, Anthony J., 1394  
 Vekhov, N. V., 1369  
 Veldhuis, Henri, 4418  
 Veldkamp, A., 3805  
 Velebit, Vladimir, 5233  
 Veltre, Douglas W., 2665  
 Vender, JoAnn C., 5041  
 Venier, L. A., 4513  
 Venkateshwarlu, Davuluri, 4818  
 Venter, Al J., 3109  
 Vérague, Jean, 728  
 Verburg, P. H., 3805  
 Vercesi, Pier Luigi, 3263  
 Verdin, J. P., 3843  
 Verdin, K. L., 3843  
 Verhoeft, Erik T., 3814  
 Vermeer, Eduard B., 2137  
 Véron, Jacques, 877  
 Veronez, Mauricio Roberto, 1914  
 Verrest, Hebe, 5312  
 Versteeg, W. H., 3866  
 Vias, Alexander C., 857  
 Vickerman, Roger, 2355  
 Vickers, Scott B., 273  
 Vidnov, Michail, 4731  
 Vidic, Nataša J., 734  
 Vieira de Moraes, Carlito, 1907  
 Vigarie, André, 4842  
 Vigdor, Jacob L., 4005  
 Vigiak, Olga, 3209  
 Vila, Pablo, 4124  
 Viladecans-Marsal, Elisabet, 4409  
 Villanova, José Luis, 1948  
 Villar, Olga Alonso, 4178  
 Vincent, Joan, 461  
 Vincent, Mary, 1029, 1496  
 Vinding, Michael, 5343  
 Vinogradov, B. V., 1918  
 Virkanen, Juhani, 1345  
 Virtanen, Anne, 5167  
 Visser, M., 1381  
 Visser, Sent, 1283  
 Visvalingam, Mahes, 4422  
 Vitruvi, Luca, 650  
 Vlassenroot, Koen, 3519  
 Vlessides, Michael, 918  
 Vliet, Peter van der, 4724  
 Vogelsang, Roland, 451  
 Vogelzang, J., 2225  
 Vogler, John B., 1344  
 Vogt, Christine A., 4217  
 Voight-Graf, Carmen, 3476  
 Voinov, Yu., 2324  
 Volckart, Oliver, 2405  
 Von Tangen Page, Michael, 1203  
 Vorlauffer, Karl, 306, 3637  
 Vorst, Karen S., 3592  
 Vorster, Piet, 5164  
 Voskressenski, Alexei D., 2427, 4299  
 Voss, Paul J., 401  
 Vosselman, George, 4418  
 Votýpka, Jan, 5091  
 Vremir, Matei, 2099  
 Vries, Arjen de, 4962  
 Vujakovic, Peter, 4431  
 Wachtel, Andrew Baruch, 1643  
 Wachter, Daniel, 2352  
 Wackermann, Gabriel, 1188, 3079  
 Wada, Makoto, 2704  
 Waddington, Shelagh, 4319  
 Wæver, Ole, 1184  
 Wagener, Hans-Jürgen, 424  
 Wahr, J. M., 2592  
 Wahr, John M., 3333  
 Wakabara, Y., 2631  
 Wakabayashi, Yoshiki, 1975  
 Wal, Jasper van der, 5285  
 Waldichuk, Tom, 4592  
 Waldstreicher, David, 3568  
 Walker, Charles F., 274  
 Walker, Claire, 4732  
 Walker, Gordon P., 3613  
 Walker, H. Jesse, 3877  
 Walker, Ian J., 3276  
 Walker, L. Kay, 842  
 Walker, Richard A., 5395  
 Walker, Robert, 4201  
 Walker, Robert T., 3844  
 Wall, Derek, 5204  
 Wall, Geoffrey, 429  
 Wall, John, 3783  
 Wallace, William E., 4733  
 Walland, David J., 2712  
 Wallenius, Marjut, 5020  
 Walley, Cherilyn A., 903  
 Wallinga, Jakob, 2653  
 Walls, Andrew F., 5370  
 Walls, W. David, 2560  
 Walsh, R. P. D., 5155  
 Walter, Hartmut S., 3891  
 Walter, Lutz, 5075  
 Walters, James C., 748  
 Walters, William D., Jr., 2226  
 Walterscheid, R. L., 5154  
 Walther, Michael, 1889, 5149  
 Wamsley, Douglas W., 4380  
 Wang, Alice, 354  
 Wang, Fahui, 4219  
 Wang, Genxu, 137  
 Wang, Gunwu, 2962  
 Wang, Haiying, 106  
 Wang, Huilin, 2577  
 Wang, James J., 2560  
 Wang, James Jixian, 447  
 Wang, Kaifa, 104  
 Wang, Kelin, 2130  
 Wang, Liyao, 1008  
 Wang, Quan, 2564  
 Wang, Shuguang, 4069  
 Wang, Xingfang, 2619  
 Wang, Zhengyi, 1583  
 Wang, Zhijun, 2738  
 Wanitzek, Ulrike, 4620  
 Waple, Anne M., 5152  
 Ward, Colleen, 1024  
 Ward, Ingrid A. K., 5115  
 Ward, Jerome V., 5161  
 Ward, Roy, 768  
 Wardenga, Ute, 3050  
 Warner, Jonathan, 5142  
 Warning, Matthew, 951  
 Warnock, Peter, 2729  
 Warren, Bill, 4977  
 Warren, Charles, 1438, 2046, 3311  
 Washburn, David P., 76  
 Washburn, Tahoe Talbot, 3778  
 Wassén, Martin J., 2052  
 Wasserman, David, 3646  
 Wasti, Syed Tanvir, 1268  
 Wastl, Rudolf, 3220  
 Watanabe, M., 724  
 Waters, John K., 694  
 Watson, Roxana, 1649  
 Watkins, Andrew B., 2681  
 Watkins, Charles, 1407  
 Watkins, Craig, 2246, 2304  
 Watkins, Susan, 3662  
 Watkins, T. H., 3860  
 Watson, Bruce, 1636  
 Watson, David M., 3352  
 Watts, H. D., 4787  
 Waxman, Dov, 3066  
 Way, JoBea, 4393  
 Waylen, Peter, 136  
 Weatherfield, E. K., 2574  
 Weaver, David B., 209  
 Webb, Adrian, 2468  
 Webb, Diana, 4385  
 Webb, Jennifer M., 1647, 2943  
 Webb, S. J., 3253  
 Weber, Diethelm, 1959  
 Weber, John W., 4471  
 Weber, William L., 1062  
 Webre, Stephen, 243  
 Webster, David, 294  
 Webster, Donovan, 2896, 3368, 5351  
 Webster, Gerald R., 230  
 Wedeen, Lisa, 355  
 Wedgwood, Ruth, 1789  
 Weeden, Kim A., 667  
 Weeks, Lloyd, 2778  
 Wegener, M., 1284  
 Wegener, Michael, 2355  
 Wegren, Stephen K., 1691  
 Wehmeyer, Willadee, 3592  
 Wehrhahn, Rainer, 316, 1278  
 Wei, Yehua Dennis, 2994, 5430  
 Weibel-Orlando, Joan, 5222  
 Weidenfeld, Werner, 3041  
 Weigand, Phil C., 5447  
 Weinberg, Adam S., 2272  
 Weir, Ann, 1207  
 Weir, Stuart, 4857  
 Weisensel, Wendy K., 2384  
 Weiss, John, 4251  
 Weiss-Wendt, Anton, 244  
 Weissberg, Daniel, 2963  
 Weissman, Stephen R., 4712  
 Weixlbaumer, Norbert, 1006  
 Welch, Paul D., 1430  
 Weller, Gunter, 2713  
 Weller, Kay E., 2459  
 Weller, Marc, 4386  
 Weller, Paul A., 4854  
 Wellisz, Stanislaw, 4172  
 Wellman, Judith, 1482  
 Wells, Allen, 459  
 Wells, Charlotte C., 4884  
 Wells, Julia C., 1584  
 Welsh, Frank, 4325  
 Welsh, Ian, 3961  
 Welt, Leo G. B., 1830  
 Welter-Schlutes, F. W., 4491  
 Weltzien, O. Alan, 3172  
 Wen, Lei, 4404  
 Wenig, Steffen, 4566  
 Wentz, Elizabeth A., 5041  
 Wenzel, Georg, 4992  
 Wenzel, George W., 917, 4527  
 Werner, Louis, 470  
 Werner, Michael, 3846  
 Wertheimer, John, 1585  
 Wesler, Kit W., 2275

- Wessel, Karin, 439  
 Wessel, T., 2247  
 West, Bryan A., 3232  
 West, Elliott, 275  
 West, Francis James, 3084  
 West, Geoffrey, 3446  
 West, Neil E., 1923  
 Westenberg, Kerri, 2584  
 Westhead, Paul, 1144  
 Westlund, Hans, 2957  
 Weyland, Kurt, 1664  
 Wezel, A., 2014  
 Whalen, Robert W., 1743  
 Wharton, G., 1348  
 Whatmore, Sarah, 187  
 Wheatcroft, Stephen G., 2783  
 Wheeler, A. J., 5113  
 Wheeler, James O., 567, 4643  
 Wheeler, Teddy L., 1154  
 Whigham, Thomas L., 2159  
 White, Ben, 1304  
 White, Bruce M., 3636  
 White, C. E., 1993  
 White, E. Francis, 5310  
 White, Gina, 408  
 White, L. G., 1910  
 White, Mel, 1901, 2540  
 White, O. L., 2597  
 White, Paul, 3500  
 White, Sydney D., 2786  
 Whitehead, Christine M. E., 4156  
 Whitelegg, John, 1041  
 Whitley, Peter M., 2812  
 Whittfield, Peter, 634, 1981  
 Whitford, Walter G., 3938  
 Whitaker, Robert J., 4492  
 Whyte, Ian, 303  
 Wiebenson, Dora, 1650  
 Wiegand, Patrick, 562  
 Wiell, Stine, 3117  
 Wiewel, Wim, 4088  
 Wijesekera, H. W., 3916  
 Wilbur, C. Martin, 1619  
 Wilbur, Hollis A., 5368  
 Wilby, R. L., 5162  
 Wild, Emma, 1614  
 Wiley, James, 2273  
 Wilford, Rick, 3671  
 Wilkin, Peter, 4170  
 Wilkinson, Alix, 3008  
 Wilkinson, Frank, 4808  
 Wilkinson, Justin, 3284  
 Wilkinson, M. J., 1910  
 Wilkinson, Timothy J., 4252  
 Wilks, D. S., 5162  
 Willekens, Frans, 854  
 Willemse, Bettina, 311  
 Willetts, Brian B., 3271  
 Williams, A. R., 95, 5286  
 Williams, Adebayo, 5498  
 Williams, Aled, 393  
 Williams, Carol Traynor, 643  
 Williams, Christine, 260, 4268  
 Williams, Florence, 2053  
 Williams, Glyn, 4617  
 Williams, Gwyndaf, 4070  
 Williams, Heather L., 2409  
 Williams, M., 186  
 Williams, M. A. J., 1336  
 Williams, M. R., 4491  
 Williams, Martin, 2100  
 Williams, Michael, 3386  
 Williams, Peter W., 5392  
 Williams, Robert W., 835  
 Williams, Ted, 3623  
 Willig, Michael R., 647  
 Willinsky, John, 3213  
 Willis, Eliza, 2420  
 Wills, David, 684, 2174  
 Wilmoth, John R., 871  
 Wilson, Bruce M., 2325  
 Wilson, David J., 4545  
 Wilson, Dennis B., 1830  
 Wilson, Geoff A., 3962  
 Wilson, Kalpana, 4628  
 Wilson, Kathleen, 3422  
 Wilson, Kris, 2459  
 Wilson, Leonard G., 3782  
 Wilson, Peter H., 3110  
 Wilson, Samuel M., 1648  
 Wilson, Tamar Diana, 2819  
 Wilton, Robert D., 3426, 3977  
 Wimbush, Mark, 2690  
 Winde, Frank, 1334  
 Winder, Gordon M., 3647  
 Windhorst, Hans-Wilhelm, 822, 1692  
 Winearls, Joan, 5047  
 Winetrobe, Barry K., 4862  
 Wingate, M. T. D., 3857  
 Winiarski, Douglas L., 386  
 Winkler, Daniel, 2121  
 Winkler, Stefan, 3303  
 Winnige, Norbert, 1641  
 Winter, R., 697  
 Wintle, Michael, 3850  
 Wirth, Eugen, 1881  
 Wirthmann, Alfred, 1406  
 Wirtschafter, Elise Kimerling, 356  
 Wisconsin Cartographers' Guild, 581  
 Witte, Tamara Cowman, 4296  
 Wittuhn, Burton O., 4320  
 Wohlschlägl, Helmut, 1085  
 Wolf, Aaron T., 2069  
 Wolfe, Mark R., 4673  
 Wolff, Jörg-Olaf, 3206  
 Wolff, Samuel R., 362  
 Wolinsky, Cary, 3856  
 Volkovich-Valkavičius, William, 1505  
 Volkowitsch, Maurice, 3028  
 Woltemade, Christopher J., 3873  
 Wolters, Harrje, 1121  
 Womack, John, Jr., 4017  
 Wong, Amy C. Y., 3015  
 Wong, C. S., 155  
 Wong, Cecilia, 1100  
 Wong, J. Y., 1216  
 Wong, John, 2962  
 Wong, S. C., 2254  
 Wong, Shue Tuck, 1665  
 Wood, Alberta Auringer, 5048  
 Wood, Daniel, 4996  
 Wood, J. D., 2523  
 Wood, Michael, 3215  
 Woodburn, C. W., 5539  
 Woodhatch, Libby, 2386  
 Woods, Alan J., 4336  
 Woods, Katherine, 960  
 Woods, Malcolm McDowell, 4970  
 Woods, Michael, 2406  
 Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., 3722  
 Woollett, James M., 3387  
 Worboys, Michael, 1942  
 Worby, Anthony P., 2565, 2680  
 World Bank, 5415  
 Worswick, Christopher, 4046  
 Worthington, W. Curtis, 229  
 Wortley, A. J., 1973  
 Woube, Mengistu, 3897  
 Woudstra-Hannink, Annelies, 441  
 Wren-Lewis, Simon, 2970  
 Wright, Dawn J., 3233  
 Wright, Gwendolyn, 5344  
 Wright, J. W., Jr., 5403  
 Wright, John B., 34  
 Wright, Paul, 1510  
 Wright, Richard, 287  
 Wright, Stephen, 1093  
 Wu, Jyh-lin, 4272  
 Wu, Norbert, 2078  
 Wu, Wei, 2118  
 Wu, Weimin, 4410  
 Wu, Xingren, 2565  
 Wucker, Michele, 4874  
 Wulder, Mike, 77  
 Wünemann, Bernd, 2063  
 Wurm, Stephen A., 5360  
 Wüst, Irmhild, 3967  
 Wusten, Herman van der, 3095  
 Wyckoff, William, 2349  
 Wyels, Joyce Gregory, 1711  
 Wyman, Mark, 3477  
 Wyzan, Michael L., 5476  
 Wziontek, Hartmut, 5000  
 Xu, Ping, 1651  
 Xu, Xia, 1047  
 Xu, Xueqiang, 2153  
 Yagasaki, Noritaka, 1734  
 Yamagata, Tatsufumi, 2313  
 Yamamoto, T., 3872  
 Yamazawa, Ippei, 1094  
 Yamskikh, A. A., 812  
 Yan, Aimin, 2441  
 Yan, Yui Yee, 1388  
 Yanagimachi, Osamu, 4518  
 Yang, Anand A., 4125  
 Yang, Guishan, 2755  
 Yang, Hai, 1946  
 Yang, Shilun, 2619  
 Yang, Zhenyu, 2564  
 Yanıkdağ, Yücel, 1828  
 Yankah, Kwesi, 5378  
 Yanovskaya, T. B., 1323  
 Yao, Shimou, 2228  
 Yao, Shujie, 1081  
 Yao, Tandong, 174  
 Yao, Z. S., 3869  
 Yapa, Lakshman, 2791  
 Yazbak, Mahmoud, 5529  
 Ye, Shunzan, 313  
 Yeadon, David, 827  
 Yeager, Gertrude, 3544  
 Yelden, A. Erinç, 4173  
 Yemelianova, Galina M., 5234  
 Yentürk, Nurhan, 4179  
 Yeoh, Brenda S. A., 4095, 4610  
 Yeung, Henry Wai-chung, 1082, 1701  
 Yilmaztürk, A., 2615  
 Yin, Chengqing, 2122  
 Yin, Li, 2568  
 Yin, Xingjun, 2122  
 Yoder, James A., 2695  
 Yokoyama, Kotaro, 2532  
 Yonetani, T., 3872  
 Yoneyama, Lisa, 4899  
 Yool, Stephen R., 3827  
 Yorke, Barbara, 376, 1609

- Yoshida, Naoya, 2018  
Yoshikawa, Hiroshi, 4791  
You, Peng-Sheng, 4416  
Young, Anthony, 2346  
Young, David M., 4674  
Young, I. R., 5147  
Young, John, 5499  
Young, John W., 1185  
Young, Kenneth R., 3616  
Young, N. W., 2639  
Yu, Bin, 49  
Yu, Bofu, 1362  
Yu, Jingbiao, 2102  
Yu, Xixian, 2706  
Yu, Z., 3815  
Yu, Zhou, 940  
Yzaguirre, Raul, 4595
- Zacarias, Agostinho, 5542  
Zagoroulko, Andrey V., 2733  
Zaller, Robert, 385  
Zámbó, László, 2001  
Zamessova, E. Yu., 2721  
Zamorano, José J., 94  
Zandvliet, Kees, 5076  
Zangeneh, Hamid, 1666  
Zaniewski, Kazimierz J., 2477  
Zanker, Paul, 3491  
Zannoni, Diane, 2257  
Zarycki, Tomasz, 1951  
Zaverucha, Jorge, 4315  
Zayonkhovskaya, Zhanna, 3979  
Zazo, C., 5122  
Zedeño, María Nieves, 915  
Zeghal, Malika, 5371  
Zeigler, Donald J., 1964, 2281, 2421,  
    2429, 2440  
Zenk, Walter, 2689  
Zenou, Yves, 4020  
Zerlauth, Andreas, 4509  
Zetter, Roger, 318  
Zeugin, Michael, 188  
Zghal, Riadh, 1670  
Zhai, Qiang, 4300  
Zhang, Aidong, 5030  
Zhang, Changping, 3205  
Zhang, D., 2624  
Zhang, David Dian, 91  
Zhang, Jiahua, 2101  
Zhang, Jianxin, 2102  
Zhang, Jingxiang, 2851  
Zhang, Jintun, 2015  
Zhang, Kate Q., 3337  
Zhang, Keli, 2658  
Zhang, Qian, 245  
Zhang, T., 125  
Zhang, X. M., 5011  
Zhang, Xiaodong, 3067  
Zhang, Xing Quan, 3503  
Zhang, Zhaogan, 2026  
Zhang, Zhiping, 1370  
Zhao, Kun, 2011  
Zhou, Chunshan, 2153  
Zhou, Guoqing, 4396  
Zhou, Lihua, 2064  
Zhou, Naisheng, 4630  
Zhou, Yu, 5042, 5293  
Zhou, Yunjun, 2064  
Zhu, Cheng, 2102  
Zhu, Yanming, 210  
Zhukov, Stanislav, 3604  
Zich, Arthur, 1269
- Zieliński, T., 3288  
Zierhofer, Wolfgang, 3383  
Zilberman, David, 2960  
Zimine, Dmitri A., 4815  
Zimmerer, Karl S., 3616, 3888  
Zimmerman, Joseph F., 4295  
Zimmerman, William, 5399  
Zinger, Eugeniusz, 1254  
Zlokolica, Milena, 2029  
Zlotnik, Hania, 925  
Zohoori, Namvar, 879  
Zolberg, Aristide R., 2204  
Zong, Y., 2686  
Zotier, Richard, 4524  
Zou, Keyuan, 3918  
Zoubek, Thomas A., 223  
Zunes, Stephen, 3680  
Zur, Judith N., 357  
Zurawek, Roman, 3319  
Zürcher, Erik-Jan, 1610, 4739
- Zurick, David, 2175  
Zuur, Reinder, 358  
Zvelebil, Marek, 2779  
Zweck, C., 2654  
Zweedijk, Anja, 454  
Zweig, Ronald W., 1721  
Zwinger, Ann Haymond, 1403  
Zwingle, Erla, 4567, 4713







